

UFO HUB

6 participants



Invite Members



JJ Shinjitsu

speaking



UFO HUB

listening



Kenny Moreno

COWBOY PREACHER



Nathan Buscher

listening



Dudley Milbin

listening



Krypto Kiddi



Settings



You are Live



Leave



1
00:00:29,210 --> 00:00:42,830
[Music]

2
00:01:31,400 --> 00:00:44,690
so

3
00:01:52,830 --> 00:01:38,830
[Music]

4
00:01:52,840 --> 00:02:06,830
food

5
00:02:06,840 --> 00:02:10,189
so

6
00:02:10,199 --> 00:03:02,830
[Music]

7
00:03:02,840 --> 00:03:11,610
do

8
00:03:11,620 --> 00:03:51,910
[Music]

9
00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:54,309
hey everyone welcome to the ufo hub live

10
00:03:58,789 --> 00:03:56,640
stream so today is open lines

11
00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:58,799
and of course i welcome everyone that

12
00:04:01,110 --> 00:04:00,400
would like to talk to me and share their

13
00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:01,120

story

14

00:04:05,670 --> 00:04:03,599

to please download the telegram app on

15

00:04:07,830 --> 00:04:05,680

your telephone or the computer

16

00:04:08,949 --> 00:04:07,840

find the ufo hub group i also have a

17

00:04:11,030 --> 00:04:08,959

link below

18

00:04:13,589 --> 00:04:11,040

the video if you're on youtube if you're

19

00:04:15,429 --> 00:04:13,599

on facebook it should be above the video

20

00:04:17,189 --> 00:04:15,439

and so there's a link to the group join

21

00:04:19,990 --> 00:04:17,199

the voice chat and um

22

00:04:21,430 --> 00:04:20,000

simply raise your hand um in there so

23

00:04:24,870 --> 00:04:21,440

it'll tell me that you want to

24

00:04:28,390 --> 00:04:24,880

talk to me and we'll connect so

25

00:04:30,710 --> 00:04:28,400

i'd like to cover a few things today and

26

00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:30,720

there's a topic i would like to cover as

27

00:04:33,189 --> 00:04:31,919

some of you know i've

28

00:04:35,749 --> 00:04:33,199

had many different experiences

29

00:04:37,670 --> 00:04:35,759

throughout my life and i don't really

30

00:04:38,390 --> 00:04:37,680

get to go into great detail to discuss

31

00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:38,400

some of them

32

00:04:42,550 --> 00:04:40,720

so i'm going to go into some of that

33

00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:42,560

before we go to open lines

34

00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:45,040

and but before that i would like to

35

00:04:48,150 --> 00:04:46,560

discuss an article that came out today

36

00:04:50,870 --> 00:04:48,160

in the new york course first

37

00:04:52,310 --> 00:04:50,880

uh it's in relation to the ufo report

38

00:04:52,950 --> 00:04:52,320

that we're all expecting to come out

39

00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:52,960

soon

40

00:04:59,350 --> 00:04:56,320

and so um let's uh

41

00:05:00,390 --> 00:04:59,360

i guess let's uh get into it so as we

42

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:00,400

all know we're all

43

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:03,840

waiting waiting for this

44

00:05:08,629 --> 00:05:06,720

report to drop and uh this article came

45

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:08,639

out about four hours ago from the new

46

00:05:11,749 --> 00:05:09,520

york post

47

00:05:13,350 --> 00:05:11,759

and at first i was like uh just as i

48

00:05:14,629 --> 00:05:13,360

kind of thought that they're going to go

49

00:05:17,510 --> 00:05:14,639

down this route that

50

00:05:18,790 --> 00:05:17,520

it's a you know national security issue

51

00:05:22,469 --> 00:05:18,800

but then as i

52

00:05:23,430 --> 00:05:22,479

read oops sorry switching stretched over

53

00:05:25,510 --> 00:05:23,440

to wrong slide

54

00:05:26,550 --> 00:05:25,520

as i read over the article they

55

00:05:28,070 --> 00:05:26,560

basically

56

00:05:33,909 --> 00:05:28,080

there's something had happened here

57

00:05:39,350 --> 00:05:37,110

that basically gave some

58

00:05:40,390 --> 00:05:39,360

congressmen or representatives a little

59

00:05:42,230 --> 00:05:40,400

sneak peek

60

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,240

about what they potentially could be

61

00:05:45,350 --> 00:05:44,720

talking about or coming out with in the

62

00:05:47,430 --> 00:05:45,360

report

63

00:05:48,629 --> 00:05:47,440

and so this is their reaction on it and

64

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:48,639

of course the title

65

00:05:53,270 --> 00:05:51,120

ufos could threaten u.s security polls

66

00:05:56,070 --> 00:05:53,280

say after capitol hill briefing

67

00:05:57,430 --> 00:05:56,080

so initially i was like oh man i can't

68

00:05:59,110 --> 00:05:57,440

believe they're going to go down that

69

00:06:01,270 --> 00:05:59,120

route of this is a national security

70

00:06:03,430 --> 00:06:01,280

issue as i've always have done

71

00:06:04,950 --> 00:06:03,440

but as i went through it was simply a

72

00:06:07,510 --> 00:06:04,960

remark by

73

00:06:08,150 --> 00:06:07,520

by one of the representatives and it's

74

00:06:10,870 --> 00:06:08,160

not

75

00:06:11,749 --> 00:06:10,880

how all of them felt so i guess this is

76

00:06:14,469 --> 00:06:11,759

just a

77

00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:14,479

another way i shouldn't have expected

78

00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:14,880

any

79

00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:18,080

newspaper to

80

00:06:22,070 --> 00:06:20,240

i guess get people's attention but

81

00:06:24,150 --> 00:06:22,080

anyway so

82

00:06:25,909 --> 00:06:24,160

let me let me read to you a little bit

83

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:25,919

about this i won't read the whole thing

84

00:06:30,309 --> 00:06:27,280

but i just want to go over a few things

85

00:06:33,510 --> 00:06:30,319

just so you get an idea what this was

86

00:06:36,309 --> 00:06:33,520

so um capitol hill lawmaker said

87

00:06:38,070 --> 00:06:36,319

wednesday that ufos could pose a

88

00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:38,080

pressing threat to america's national

89

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:39,039

security

90

00:06:43,270 --> 00:06:40,960

as the polls emerged from the highly

91

00:06:44,309 --> 00:06:43,280

classified briefing with navy and fbi

92

00:06:47,110 --> 00:06:44,319

officials

93

00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:47,120

on the unexplained phenomena ahead of

94

00:06:50,870 --> 00:06:48,000

the release

95

00:06:51,309 --> 00:06:50,880

of a highly anticipated pentagon report

96

00:06:54,070 --> 00:06:51,319

on

97

00:06:55,189 --> 00:06:54,080

unidentified flying objects before

98

00:06:56,710 --> 00:06:55,199

month's end

99

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:56,720

members of the house intelligence

100

00:06:59,350 --> 00:06:58,800

committee received a husher sneak

101
00:07:02,629 --> 00:06:59,360
preview

102
00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:02,639
inside a scif or sensitive

103
00:07:10,150 --> 00:07:06,960
compartmented information facility

104
00:07:12,150 --> 00:07:10,160
let me scroll down some more as for the

105
00:07:14,550 --> 00:07:12,160
existence of extraterrestrial life the

106
00:07:16,550 --> 00:07:14,560
lawmakers largely left the secret inside

107
00:07:18,629 --> 00:07:16,560
the surveillance proof

108
00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:18,639
surveillance proof room declining to

109
00:07:24,550 --> 00:07:21,759
tell reporters what they learned

110
00:07:25,990 --> 00:07:24,560
and so uh what this basically was and

111
00:07:27,350 --> 00:07:26,000
i'm just going to skip through to get to

112
00:07:30,070 --> 00:07:27,360
the point because i don't want to spend

113
00:07:32,150 --> 00:07:30,080

too much on this

114

00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:32,160

this was one remark by one of the

115

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:34,400

representatives it says so we take the

116

00:07:37,909 --> 00:07:36,479

issue of unexplained aerial phenomena

117

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:37,919

seriously to the

118

00:07:42,550 --> 00:07:40,400

extent that we're dealing with the

119

00:07:43,430 --> 00:07:42,560

safety and security of u.s military

120

00:07:45,270 --> 00:07:43,440

personnel

121

00:07:46,550 --> 00:07:45,280

or the national security interests of

122

00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:46,560

the united states

123

00:07:49,589 --> 00:07:48,560

so we want to know what we're dealing

124

00:07:52,629 --> 00:07:49,599

with

125

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:52,639

rep sean patrick malone

126

00:07:57,110 --> 00:07:55,199

and so basically they kind of took his

127

00:07:57,749 --> 00:07:57,120

comment and kind of made a title out of

128

00:08:00,950 --> 00:07:57,759

it but

129

00:08:02,629 --> 00:08:00,960

the further down you go um you know

130

00:08:05,830 --> 00:08:02,639

there's different representatives

131

00:08:10,469 --> 00:08:05,840

uh like this rep val demings

132

00:08:11,830 --> 00:08:10,479

said um this is driving me nuts

133

00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:11,840

said i think it's important to

134

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:14,560

understand that there are

135

00:08:19,749 --> 00:08:16,400

legitimate questions involving the

136

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:19,759

safety and security of our personnel

137

00:08:24,710 --> 00:08:22,960

and i'm reading the same thing again

138

00:08:25,990 --> 00:08:24,720

sorry i've changed my browser around

139

00:08:30,070 --> 00:08:26,000

made the text a bit bigger

140

00:08:36,070 --> 00:08:30,080

and now with this newer pores constantly

141

00:08:48,710 --> 00:08:39,350

okay no she's i guess

142

00:08:52,310 --> 00:08:50,710

you know it's always about our safety

143

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:52,320

and security our

144

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:55,440

national security is priority number one

145

00:09:03,829 --> 00:08:58,880

and so that's really the area where we

146

00:09:12,790 --> 00:09:09,110

and there's another comment from

147

00:09:15,190 --> 00:09:12,800

adam schiff saying i was

148

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:15,200

it was an interesting briefing he said i

149

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:16,880

did learn things that were

150

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:19,040

certainly new to me but i think i'm

151

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:20,640

going to leave it at that

152

00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:22,160

well when i really think about it and

153

00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:23,600

when it comes to these politicians

154

00:09:27,430 --> 00:09:24,399

pretty much

155

00:09:29,509 --> 00:09:27,440

anything that's not going to shock

156

00:09:31,750 --> 00:09:29,519

us that have been into this for a long

157

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:31,760

time anything outside of that

158

00:09:35,990 --> 00:09:34,320

the the the fact that anything outside

159

00:09:37,910 --> 00:09:36,000

of normal earth life exists

160

00:09:39,910 --> 00:09:37,920

is going to shock them so i'm not

161

00:09:42,230 --> 00:09:39,920

exactly um

162

00:09:43,110 --> 00:09:42,240

too confident that that statement holds

163

00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:43,120

any water

164

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:45,519

or it's supposed to be you know an

165

00:09:48,829 --> 00:09:46,560

inkling that

166

00:09:52,949 --> 00:09:48,839

you know something's coming down the

167

00:09:52,959 --> 00:09:59,190

and uh let's see

168

00:09:59,200 --> 00:10:03,269

so there's this is one

169

00:10:07,990 --> 00:10:06,069

one other quote i believe from my

170

00:10:10,790 --> 00:10:08,000

quigley

171

00:10:11,190 --> 00:10:10,800

it said the stigma is gone he said now

172

00:10:14,389 --> 00:10:11,200

uh

173

00:10:15,590 --> 00:10:14,399

that's as big bigger change in policy as

174

00:10:18,790 --> 00:10:15,600

i witnessed about

175

00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:18,800

this uh issue in my lifetime so the fact

176

00:10:21,750 --> 00:10:19,680

that they are

177

00:10:24,710 --> 00:10:21,760

taking this sort of thing seriously for

178

00:10:27,430 --> 00:10:24,720

the first time i think is important

179

00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:27,440

and so you can see it has a different

180

00:10:30,230 --> 00:10:29,360

tone based on who you talk to and then

181

00:10:34,069 --> 00:10:30,240

of course at the

182

00:10:37,509 --> 00:10:34,079

at the very end this was a comment

183

00:10:39,430 --> 00:10:37,519

made by peter welsh it says if i had to

184

00:10:39,990 --> 00:10:39,440

predict how the public will react to

185

00:10:43,910 --> 00:10:40,000

this

186

00:10:47,750 --> 00:10:43,920

one one word would be disappointing

187

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:47,760

and so anyway initially i had thought

188

00:10:54,630 --> 00:10:48,160

that

189

00:10:56,230 --> 00:10:54,640

down the negative route but then i

190

00:10:58,470 --> 00:10:56,240

quickly realized it's just

191

00:11:00,470 --> 00:10:58,480

based on this hush-hush briefing that

192

00:11:02,870 --> 00:11:00,480

they all had

193

00:11:04,870 --> 00:11:02,880

different representatives came out with

194

00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:04,880

different quotes and opinions of what

195

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:07,680

what they saw now of course i still hope

196

00:11:10,630 --> 00:11:08,079

they

197

00:11:12,389 --> 00:11:10,640

do actually stand true and come out with

198

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:12,399

information at the end of the month so

199

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:16,640

that we can see what they have but um

200

00:11:22,310 --> 00:11:20,880

i'm glad that it's not a

201
00:11:24,069 --> 00:11:22,320
sure thing that they're gonna go

202
00:11:28,150 --> 00:11:24,079
negative with this

203
00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:28,160
old ufo scenario so anyway i just wanted

204
00:11:31,190 --> 00:11:29,519
to give you an update there

205
00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:31,200
and i guess in this article saying a

206
00:11:33,990 --> 00:11:33,120
month's end that was the first time that

207
00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:34,000
i've actually

208
00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:36,720
uh heard anything of when it could come

209
00:11:39,670 --> 00:11:37,120
out

210
00:11:41,430 --> 00:11:39,680
because june 1st the idea was that it

211
00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:41,440
could come out anytime soon

212
00:11:45,030 --> 00:11:44,160
but then it's been what we're in june

213
00:11:47,110 --> 00:11:45,040

16th

214

00:11:48,389 --> 00:11:47,120

and so we're like okay what's happening

215

00:11:51,110 --> 00:11:48,399

now and uh

216

00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:51,120

obviously now it's months end so we'll

217

00:11:53,269 --> 00:11:51,440

see

218

00:11:54,949 --> 00:11:53,279

don't hold your breath but whatever

219

00:11:56,550 --> 00:11:54,959

comes down the pike i'll

220

00:11:58,310 --> 00:11:56,560

i guess i'll cover it talk a little bit

221

00:12:00,629 --> 00:11:58,320

about it and um

222

00:12:02,310 --> 00:12:00,639

of course then you can go on and read up

223

00:12:04,629 --> 00:12:02,320

on it yourself some more

224

00:12:05,750 --> 00:12:04,639

because it's um i've realized not

225

00:12:08,870 --> 00:12:05,760

everyone that's that's

226

00:12:11,350 --> 00:12:08,880

watching this channel is already

227

00:12:12,389 --> 00:12:11,360

at the level that most of us are that

228

00:12:14,949 --> 00:12:12,399

are seeking

229

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:14,959

information beyond just flying lights in

230

00:12:17,750 --> 00:12:15,600

the sky

231

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:17,760

and breaking sound barriers and all that

232

00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:19,760

all these you know crazy weird

233

00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:20,800

experiences

234

00:12:25,110 --> 00:12:22,880

that a lot of the experiencers have

235

00:12:25,910 --> 00:12:25,120

that's what i like to focus on more

236

00:12:29,030 --> 00:12:25,920

because

237

00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:29,040

um then like i said this

238

00:12:32,710 --> 00:12:30,880

what they're at now or where they're at

239

00:12:33,430 --> 00:12:32,720

now is where most of us were 20 years

240

00:12:35,990 --> 00:12:33,440

ago so

241

00:12:38,069 --> 00:12:36,000

i always have to go back catch up a

242

00:12:39,990 --> 00:12:38,079

little bit for the newbies and then

243

00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:40,000

hopefully skip forward and give more

244

00:12:43,269 --> 00:12:41,440

information about

245

00:12:46,230 --> 00:12:43,279

other things and moving ahead with the

246

00:12:54,150 --> 00:12:49,350

excuse me okay

247

00:12:59,509 --> 00:12:57,269

the open lines and talk to some people

248

00:13:02,470 --> 00:12:59,519

some more

249

00:13:04,949 --> 00:13:02,480

there and just keep in mind you're not

250

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:04,959

you're not obligated to have to stick

251
00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:07,760
to the topic that i want to cover just

252
00:13:12,389 --> 00:13:09,440
in the very beginning

253
00:13:13,670 --> 00:13:12,399
because it's just my way to like i said

254
00:13:15,590 --> 00:13:13,680
to get more information

255
00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:15,600
out you can cover anything you like

256
00:13:18,870 --> 00:13:17,680
whatever your story is whatever you want

257
00:13:20,790 --> 00:13:18,880
to get into

258
00:13:23,670 --> 00:13:20,800
if you want to expound and something

259
00:13:25,350 --> 00:13:23,680
else that i've said previously or today

260
00:13:27,269 --> 00:13:25,360
that's what it's there for so it's not

261
00:13:28,629 --> 00:13:27,279
constricted in any way this is just me

262
00:13:30,870 --> 00:13:28,639
using opportunity to

263
00:13:32,870 --> 00:13:30,880

cover certain things with with you guys

264

00:13:36,550 --> 00:13:32,880

so

265

00:13:40,310 --> 00:13:36,560

the the topic was uh

266

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:40,320

basically you know it kind of inspired

267

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:41,920

as i was trying to figure out what else

268

00:13:44,949 --> 00:13:43,760

i could possibly what else i could

269

00:13:47,990 --> 00:13:44,959

possibly cover

270

00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:48,000

the uh remembering experiences you never

271

00:13:55,990 --> 00:13:51,680

had is something that it's it's not

272

00:13:58,230 --> 00:13:56,000

a it was not an attempt by me to

273

00:13:59,640 --> 00:13:58,240

kind of be it be clickbait i actually

274

00:14:00,870 --> 00:13:59,650

want to go into

275

00:14:02,870 --> 00:14:00,880

[Music]

276

00:14:03,990 --> 00:14:02,880

telling you about what it really feels

277

00:14:06,310 --> 00:14:04,000

like to remember

278

00:14:07,990 --> 00:14:06,320

something that you know it wasn't

279

00:14:09,829 --> 00:14:08,000

anything that you experienced

280

00:14:11,590 --> 00:14:09,839

during this lifetime and when you're

281

00:14:14,949 --> 00:14:11,600

dealing with um

282

00:14:18,310 --> 00:14:14,959

experiences like with contact with

283

00:14:20,470 --> 00:14:18,320

ets and out-of-body experiences and

284

00:14:22,470 --> 00:14:20,480

near-death experiences things like that

285

00:14:23,990 --> 00:14:22,480

are a common occurrence to where you

286

00:14:27,269 --> 00:14:24,000

remember things again

287

00:14:29,509 --> 00:14:27,279

that before were not

288

00:14:31,030 --> 00:14:29,519

you know were not part of your normal

289

00:14:34,470 --> 00:14:31,040

everyday memory bank

290

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:34,480

and it's way before you were born and so

291

00:14:37,590 --> 00:14:36,560

i want to at least share some

292

00:14:40,949 --> 00:14:37,600

experiences from my

293

00:14:44,550 --> 00:14:40,959

end to just tell you that how it felt

294

00:14:47,189 --> 00:14:44,560

and how it's really not that of a crazy

295

00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:47,199

um crazy experience i mean it's not

296

00:14:51,030 --> 00:14:47,839

something that

297

00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:51,040

they'll rattle your belief systems to

298

00:14:54,550 --> 00:14:52,320

record to where you can't

299

00:14:55,829 --> 00:14:54,560

function uh you know for the rest of the

300

00:14:57,189 --> 00:14:55,839

day or for weeks

301
00:14:59,430 --> 00:14:57,199
certainly there were plenty of

302
00:15:01,509 --> 00:14:59,440
experiences like that that

303
00:15:03,189 --> 00:15:01,519
that left that effect on me but this one

304
00:15:06,069 --> 00:15:03,199
was more of a

305
00:15:07,189 --> 00:15:06,079
more of a subtle like oh it happened wow

306
00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:07,199
weird and crazy

307
00:15:10,710 --> 00:15:09,440
and then it allowed me to just okay move

308
00:15:15,110 --> 00:15:10,720
on with now

309
00:15:18,230 --> 00:15:15,120
this new remembrance and so

310
00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:18,240
before i start i want to just tell you

311
00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:20,480
uh for those who have watched for for a

312
00:15:24,710 --> 00:15:22,079
while and for a long time

313
00:15:26,150 --> 00:15:24,720

and uh just maybe to clarify for

314

00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:26,160

somebody that's

315

00:15:30,389 --> 00:15:29,279

possibly new here for me uh an

316

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:30,399

experience

317

00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:33,519

being had let's say having a contact

318

00:15:36,949 --> 00:15:35,920

with an extraterrestrial in person you

319

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:36,959

know or

320

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:39,120

having an experience like they mentioned

321

00:15:42,150 --> 00:15:41,120

being on their ships or abducted or in

322

00:15:53,749 --> 00:15:42,160

experience

323

00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:53,759

at the end of the day it's the message

324

00:15:57,269 --> 00:15:56,160

that counts and how you got there to me

325

00:15:59,829 --> 00:15:57,279

doesn't matter

326

00:16:01,749 --> 00:15:59,839

because it's the validity and the

327

00:16:04,150 --> 00:16:01,759

connection of what the point

328

00:16:05,509 --> 00:16:04,160

of that message was and pertinence to my

329

00:16:07,910 --> 00:16:05,519

life that matters

330

00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:07,920

so how i got it really it's not that

331

00:16:11,030 --> 00:16:08,560

important

332

00:16:12,949 --> 00:16:11,040

it's almost kind of like choose a silly

333

00:16:16,790 --> 00:16:12,959

example as i always do regarding

334

00:16:19,509 --> 00:16:16,800

regarding love i mean if

335

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:19,519

somebody asks you out over text or they

336

00:16:22,949 --> 00:16:20,959

ask you out in person or

337

00:16:24,470 --> 00:16:22,959

send your email or write you a letter

338

00:16:27,110 --> 00:16:24,480

it's to respond

339

00:16:28,629 --> 00:16:27,120

or response from you that initiates this

340

00:16:31,110 --> 00:16:28,639

connection that potentially

341

00:16:31,829 --> 00:16:31,120

you will have a mate it really doesn't

342

00:16:35,030 --> 00:16:31,839

matter

343

00:16:36,949 --> 00:16:35,040

which way you were being asked out and

344

00:16:39,430 --> 00:16:36,959

so it might be a silly analogy but i

345

00:16:42,949 --> 00:16:39,440

hope that kind of conveys the point that

346

00:16:46,629 --> 00:16:42,959

you know um you can play this game to

347

00:16:48,790 --> 00:16:46,639

say well um you know i don't accept your

348

00:16:50,710 --> 00:16:48,800

proposal over letter you know how dare

349

00:16:52,949 --> 00:16:50,720

you do that ask me out in person

350

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:52,959

or you say how dare you text me why

351
00:16:56,949 --> 00:16:54,000
didn't you call me

352
00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:56,959
you know that's a almost like a problem

353
00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:57,680
for you

354
00:17:03,350 --> 00:17:00,959
and a judgment on your end to that you

355
00:17:05,350 --> 00:17:03,360
hierarchically put things in order and

356
00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:05,360
only if they happen in this this this

357
00:17:07,909 --> 00:17:06,000
way

358
00:17:09,510 --> 00:17:07,919
only then are they true only then are

359
00:17:10,630 --> 00:17:09,520
they valid that's something you're going

360
00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:10,640
to have to work out

361
00:17:14,150 --> 00:17:12,640
for me i've learned long time ago that

362
00:17:17,110 --> 00:17:14,160
the message is important

363
00:17:18,230 --> 00:17:17,120

and whatever i was conveyed does it work

364

00:17:20,309 --> 00:17:18,240

in my life or not

365

00:17:22,390 --> 00:17:20,319

and most of the time actually 100 of the

366

00:17:26,230 --> 00:17:22,400

time it did it was just me

367

00:17:29,750 --> 00:17:26,240

overcoming my judgments and my um

368

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:29,760

i guess stereotyping of well it needs to

369

00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:30,960

be this way and

370

00:17:36,390 --> 00:17:34,480

if if only if i am on on a ship

371

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:36,400

and they're telling me this is a valid

372

00:17:39,350 --> 00:17:38,320

but it's not valid if i was on a

373

00:17:42,549 --> 00:17:39,360

psychedelic trip

374

00:17:43,029 --> 00:17:42,559

you know that's something that i learned

375

00:17:45,990 --> 00:17:43,039

to

376

00:17:47,909 --> 00:17:46,000

long time ago break down all those

377

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:47,919

barriers and differentiation that

378

00:17:53,350 --> 00:17:50,640

it's all coming from the same place and

379

00:17:59,430 --> 00:17:56,470

one of the particular experiences

380

00:18:00,310 --> 00:17:59,440

it was one was the near-death experience

381

00:18:03,510 --> 00:18:00,320

that i had

382

00:18:06,950 --> 00:18:03,520

the other experience was uh during a

383

00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:06,960

lsd trip regarding memories

384

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:10,799

and so um i figured i'll start

385

00:18:17,270 --> 00:18:14,160

on with the lsd trip first

386

00:18:18,310 --> 00:18:17,280

there was the experience when it first

387

00:18:21,430 --> 00:18:18,320

starts out

388

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:21,440

it's basically a um

389

00:18:24,789 --> 00:18:23,760

a very nerve-wracking experience it's

390

00:18:26,230 --> 00:18:24,799

very much

391

00:18:29,190 --> 00:18:26,240

the the process that you're going

392

00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:29,200

through before

393

00:18:32,789 --> 00:18:31,520

i had for example the feelings that were

394

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:32,799

going through before i had

395

00:18:39,510 --> 00:18:36,799

a physical visual encounter with

396

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,520

those two orbs or ufos and you know to

397

00:18:44,070 --> 00:18:41,039

use those terms

398

00:18:45,590 --> 00:18:44,080

and it's basically overcoming that fear

399

00:18:48,710 --> 00:18:45,600

that different energy that

400

00:18:49,190 --> 00:18:48,720

once you get past that you know and just

401
00:18:51,430 --> 00:18:49,200
kind of

402
00:18:53,590 --> 00:18:51,440
go along with the ride do does

403
00:18:54,630 --> 00:18:53,600
information flow a lot easier and it's

404
00:18:56,470 --> 00:18:54,640
it's

405
00:18:58,870 --> 00:18:56,480
there's not as much to overcome not as

406
00:19:01,270 --> 00:18:58,880
much fear not not as many barriers

407
00:19:02,230 --> 00:19:01,280
and so one particular experience was

408
00:19:05,830 --> 00:19:02,240
that

409
00:19:08,470 --> 00:19:05,840
um i just remembered um

410
00:19:10,390 --> 00:19:08,480
everything i remembered every single

411
00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:10,400
part of

412
00:19:16,230 --> 00:19:14,480
why was i there why

413
00:19:17,990 --> 00:19:16,240

everything why it happened in my life

414

00:19:20,230 --> 00:19:18,000

the way it did i could

415

00:19:22,070 --> 00:19:20,240

understand and see the connections

416

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:22,080

happening

417

00:19:27,669 --> 00:19:25,280

on the planet between people universally

418

00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:27,679

you know just everything was clear

419

00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:29,679

everything was understood

420

00:19:34,150 --> 00:19:32,480

then of the sudden i felt this this

421

00:19:36,549 --> 00:19:34,160

vibration it was getting heavier and

422

00:19:37,350 --> 00:19:36,559

heavier and then i felt like i stooped

423

00:19:40,390 --> 00:19:37,360

down

424

00:19:42,710 --> 00:19:40,400

a little bit i still had now

425

00:19:44,470 --> 00:19:42,720

a lot of that remembrance but now i

426

00:19:47,029 --> 00:19:44,480

remember that there was a part

427

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:47,039

of me that i knew about but i can't

428

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:47,760

remember

429

00:19:50,950 --> 00:19:50,559

all i was left with was this memory that

430

00:20:14,630 --> 00:19:50,960

i

431

00:20:19,270 --> 00:20:14,640

went down

432

00:20:21,669 --> 00:20:19,280

all the what's left is me

433

00:20:23,510 --> 00:20:21,679

you know adnan and my memories and

434

00:20:26,630 --> 00:20:23,520

everything that i understand and know

435

00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:26,640

and it stopped at this level and so

436

00:20:33,029 --> 00:20:30,000

it was basically basically

437

00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:33,039

uh telling me that all this

438

00:20:37,029 --> 00:20:35,679

uh uh regarding like what you remember

439

00:20:38,789 --> 00:20:37,039

what you don't remember

440

00:20:40,950 --> 00:20:38,799

it was basically to make me understand

441

00:20:43,750 --> 00:20:40,960

that it was all self-imposed

442

00:20:44,310 --> 00:20:43,760

that even though me as adnan as a

443

00:20:46,470 --> 00:20:44,320

character

444

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:46,480

playing a role in this earth there's a

445

00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:48,720

higher portion to me uh

446

00:20:52,390 --> 00:20:51,600

unto everyone else that basically has a

447

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:52,400

higher goal

448

00:20:56,950 --> 00:20:54,880

uh different things that that different

449

00:21:00,470 --> 00:20:56,960

plans that are laid out for you to do

450

00:21:02,230 --> 00:21:00,480

and so um the the

451
00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:02,240
at this particular instant and there

452
00:21:04,789 --> 00:21:04,480
were many others but this was regarding

453
00:21:08,470 --> 00:21:04,799
me

454
00:21:11,029 --> 00:21:08,480
understanding that um all that i

455
00:21:11,590 --> 00:21:11,039
don't know is imposed on myself for a

456
00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:11,600
reason

457
00:21:16,470 --> 00:21:14,799
and i won't know until i'm done playing

458
00:21:17,909 --> 00:21:16,480
out what i need to play out and then i

459
00:21:19,830 --> 00:21:17,919
will understand

460
00:21:21,190 --> 00:21:19,840
more of this information whatever else

461
00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:21,200
else is out there

462
00:21:25,110 --> 00:21:24,000
and then just to skip forward to go on a

463
00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:25,120

near-death experience

464

00:21:32,149 --> 00:21:28,559

where then i had this experience

465

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:32,159

up on seeing my parents that um

466

00:21:36,310 --> 00:21:34,480

you know i was basically i remember the

467

00:21:37,350 --> 00:21:36,320

agreement i made with them for them to

468

00:21:39,190 --> 00:21:37,360

be who they are

469

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:39,200

in order for me to have this experience

470

00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:41,200

that i that i'm having

471

00:21:44,310 --> 00:21:43,120

on this earth to become the person that

472

00:21:47,430 --> 00:21:44,320

i am today

473

00:21:49,430 --> 00:21:47,440

you know with the strong willed um you

474

00:21:50,789 --> 00:21:49,440

know certain desires certain skill

475

00:21:53,909 --> 00:21:50,799

levels all of that

476
00:21:57,190 --> 00:21:53,919
was pre-orchestrated but again

477
00:21:58,149 --> 00:21:57,200
it was it was a chosen um i guess

478
00:22:00,230 --> 00:21:58,159
forgetfulness

479
00:22:01,430 --> 00:22:00,240
to then be part of this game and to be

480
00:22:03,830 --> 00:22:01,440
able to play it out

481
00:22:05,669 --> 00:22:03,840
in a very genuine way without feeling

482
00:22:06,549 --> 00:22:05,679
like you're cheating to where everyone

483
00:22:09,110 --> 00:22:06,559
else is playing

484
00:22:09,830 --> 00:22:09,120
along along with the rules except for

485
00:22:14,549 --> 00:22:09,840
you

486
00:22:19,909 --> 00:22:18,070
but both uh both instances instances

487
00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:19,919
what i wanted to clarify

488
00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:24,159

is that it's really it wasn't

489

00:22:30,630 --> 00:22:27,760

that scary it wasn't that um

490

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:30,640

weird because when it occurred the

491

00:22:33,350 --> 00:22:31,600

feeling was

492

00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:33,360

and i often tried to come up with an

493

00:22:36,390 --> 00:22:34,799

analogy and

494

00:22:38,789 --> 00:22:36,400

if you followed me for a while i tried

495

00:22:40,870 --> 00:22:38,799

to find an analogy to break it down for

496

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:40,880

some of you all the time i know it's not

497

00:22:45,590 --> 00:22:42,559

a very good way to

498

00:22:46,310 --> 00:22:45,600

make a point but um so sometimes certain

499

00:22:49,350 --> 00:22:46,320

experiences

500

00:22:49,750 --> 00:22:49,360

there's no other way to do it and so in

501
00:22:52,310 --> 00:22:49,760
this

502
00:22:53,350 --> 00:22:52,320
respect to just to give you an idea what

503
00:22:56,549 --> 00:22:53,360
it's like to

504
00:22:58,230 --> 00:22:56,559
again remember and to not be freaked out

505
00:22:59,750 --> 00:22:58,240
by it because you also didn't remember

506
00:23:02,870 --> 00:22:59,760
when you made this choice

507
00:23:04,870 --> 00:23:02,880
it's very similar to uh to an instance

508
00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:04,880
to where let's say you're going to bed

509
00:23:08,390 --> 00:23:07,360
and you think about okay well i gotta go

510
00:23:11,510 --> 00:23:08,400
to work tomorrow

511
00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:11,520
and then after that i'm gonna go to

512
00:23:16,230 --> 00:23:14,480
whatever store pick up some things um

513
00:23:17,029 --> 00:23:16,240

you know buy some milk and then i'm

514

00:23:19,110 --> 00:23:17,039

gonna go

515

00:23:20,630 --> 00:23:19,120

hang out with friends and then after

516

00:23:23,029 --> 00:23:20,640

that i'll go home

517

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:23,039

well anyway you go to bed you wake up

518

00:23:25,590 --> 00:23:24,080

you go to work

519

00:23:27,510 --> 00:23:25,600

you're done with work you go and you

520

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:27,520

hang out with friends and everything was

521

00:23:30,470 --> 00:23:28,240

fine

522

00:23:31,590 --> 00:23:30,480

you go home and you find yourself again

523

00:23:33,909 --> 00:23:31,600

you know laying down

524

00:23:35,350 --> 00:23:33,919

and you just kind of uh you know just

525

00:23:35,990 --> 00:23:35,360

thinking about whatever you think about

526
00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:36,000
before you fall

527
00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:38,640
asleep and then it just hits you like oh

528
00:23:42,950 --> 00:23:40,640
i forgot to go get the milk

529
00:23:44,950 --> 00:23:42,960
you know you remember when you made the

530
00:23:46,310 --> 00:23:44,960
choice you remember why you made the

531
00:23:48,230 --> 00:23:46,320
choice because you're like well my

532
00:23:51,990 --> 00:23:48,240
fridge is empty and i need milk

533
00:23:54,470 --> 00:23:52,000
you know and there's nothing super extra

534
00:23:55,909 --> 00:23:54,480
you know weird about it it was simply

535
00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:55,919
you know there was an

536
00:23:59,350 --> 00:23:58,240
an event an instance you made a choice

537
00:24:02,789 --> 00:23:59,360
and

538
00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,799

voila the thing is with you know when

539

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:04,159

you remember again

540

00:24:07,430 --> 00:24:05,679

you don't get freaked out that this

541

00:24:09,350 --> 00:24:07,440

memory came out of nowhere

542

00:24:11,510 --> 00:24:09,360

and and you know hide in a corner

543

00:24:13,990 --> 00:24:11,520

somewhere for weeks on end because

544

00:24:15,669 --> 00:24:14,000

it's something that you know you didn't

545

00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:15,679

fulfill in some way you just know that

546

00:24:19,190 --> 00:24:16,880

you had this memory

547

00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:19,200

you know it's wasn't like that and so

548

00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:21,039

none of these experiences were like that

549

00:24:25,669 --> 00:24:22,000

either it's like

550

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:25,679

once i remembered it was like aha moment

551
00:24:30,470 --> 00:24:28,880
and then chose to forget again like i

552
00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:30,480
was telling about these different levels

553
00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:31,120
about

554
00:24:34,549 --> 00:24:33,200
i will know more when i need to know it

555
00:24:36,230 --> 00:24:34,559
right now where i'm at

556
00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:36,240
at this point in my life this is all i

557
00:24:40,070 --> 00:24:38,480
need to know but having that experience

558
00:24:41,750 --> 00:24:40,080
it made it perfectly okay

559
00:24:43,510 --> 00:24:41,760
because before i was constantly fighting

560
00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:43,520
it i was constantly thinking i'm missing

561
00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:45,279
out on something i have to

562
00:24:50,390 --> 00:24:48,400
look you know constantly you know

563
00:24:52,230 --> 00:24:50,400

break down every single barrier that's

564

00:24:53,909 --> 00:24:52,240

there you know only to realize the

565

00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:53,919

barrier was there for a reason

566

00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:55,919

it wasn't always a nefarious reason and

567

00:24:59,830 --> 00:24:57,200

that's okay

568

00:25:01,029 --> 00:24:59,840

so anyway um i hope this kind of

569

00:25:03,830 --> 00:25:01,039

clarifies a little bit

570

00:25:04,630 --> 00:25:03,840

i try to uh give you just a little bit

571

00:25:07,110 --> 00:25:04,640

more detail

572

00:25:09,269 --> 00:25:07,120

about this little smidgen next time

573

00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:09,279

probably next week i'll cover

574

00:25:13,350 --> 00:25:11,279

some other subjects if you would like to

575

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:13,360

talk about it like i said

576

00:25:19,430 --> 00:25:16,400
uh connect to telegram and um

577

00:25:21,430 --> 00:25:19,440
uh find the ufo group

578

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:21,440
join the voice chat and chat with me

579

00:25:24,630 --> 00:25:22,720
about it or

580

00:25:25,990 --> 00:25:24,640
just chat with whatever experiences you

581

00:25:28,070 --> 00:25:26,000
know you had so

582

00:25:31,350 --> 00:25:28,080
anyway i just want to cover that subject

583

00:25:34,470 --> 00:25:31,360
and so let me see if um

584

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:34,480
if we have some people in the voice chat

585

00:25:40,710 --> 00:25:39,909
okay all right we have uh kenny nathan

586

00:25:43,830 --> 00:25:40,720
and and

587

00:25:49,510 --> 00:25:43,840
uh bradley so welcome to all of you

588

00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:52,630

all right looks like there's some renee

589

00:25:59,669 --> 00:25:56,159

uh welcome ida welcome

590

00:26:04,149 --> 00:25:59,679

stan there's kenny

591

00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:04,159

vitra m so thanks for being here and uh

592

00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:12,230

so let's see we'll go back to voice chat

593

00:26:18,470 --> 00:26:13,760

i had kenny

594

00:26:23,669 --> 00:26:21,909

all right kenny you are unmuted and uh

595

00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:23,679

go ahead talk about what you want to

596

00:26:32,070 --> 00:26:30,310

um just want to say uh thank you once

597

00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:32,080

again for allowing me to

598

00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:34,880

get on your platform and to continue to

599

00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:35,279

uh

600

00:26:42,710 --> 00:26:39,039

and

601
00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:42,720
want to keep it like

602
00:26:44,870 --> 00:26:43,760
short because i don't want to go back

603
00:26:46,149 --> 00:26:44,880
like last time so i'm going to talk

604
00:26:49,110 --> 00:26:46,159
about two topics

605
00:26:51,029 --> 00:26:49,120
and uh we'll see where we go from there

606
00:26:53,430 --> 00:26:51,039
sure okay so uh

607
00:26:54,149 --> 00:26:53,440
the topics i want to talk about is um

608
00:26:57,190 --> 00:26:54,159
people

609
00:26:59,110 --> 00:26:57,200
with uh special abilities and the second

610
00:27:04,630 --> 00:26:59,120
topic would be uh

611
00:27:11,269 --> 00:27:08,149
okay so the first topic is i

612
00:27:14,710 --> 00:27:11,279
have come across

613
00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:14,720

certain individuals who are gifted

614

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:18,799

um have you ever seen the justice league

615

00:27:22,950 --> 00:27:21,520

i mean yeah the movie justice league

616

00:27:24,950 --> 00:27:22,960

yeah

617

00:27:26,070 --> 00:27:24,960

okay do you remember the part where uh

618

00:27:28,710 --> 00:27:26,080

superman

619

00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:28,720

sees the flash running so fast that

620

00:27:33,590 --> 00:27:29,840

superman sees them

621

00:27:37,350 --> 00:27:33,600

in slow motion yes i remember that

622

00:27:40,789 --> 00:27:37,360

okay i am able

623

00:27:43,430 --> 00:27:40,799

to see people to go so fast

624

00:27:44,630 --> 00:27:43,440

that they are like a glimmer all right i

625

00:27:47,430 --> 00:27:44,640

was at a stop sign

626
00:27:48,470 --> 00:27:47,440
was that a i was i was in a vehicle with

627
00:27:51,510 --> 00:27:48,480
a friend

628
00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:51,520
and what happened was i saw an

629
00:27:56,630 --> 00:27:52,960
individual

630
00:27:59,190 --> 00:27:56,640
uh on the left-hand side of the corner

631
00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:59,200
right he was he's ready to cross to the

632
00:28:02,789 --> 00:28:00,080
next

633
00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:02,799
side where i was at but the thing is i

634
00:28:06,870 --> 00:28:04,000
was like four

635
00:28:08,549 --> 00:28:06,880
maybe even five cars you know back in

636
00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:08,559
the stop light

637
00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:12,640
but something was guiding me

638
00:28:18,070 --> 00:28:16,080

to turn to the right and i

639

00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:18,080

turned to the right and by the time i

640

00:28:22,710 --> 00:28:19,520

turned to the right

641

00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:22,720

i saw like a glimmer like something fast

642

00:28:26,230 --> 00:28:25,039

approaching by the time i turned to the

643

00:28:31,269 --> 00:28:26,240

right

644

00:28:33,909 --> 00:28:31,279

the vehicle

645

00:28:34,630 --> 00:28:33,919

and i i clocked them before he even got

646

00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:34,640

there

647

00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:39,360

right that's my ability is that

648

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:43,120

his ability was to go very very fast

649

00:28:47,750 --> 00:28:45,760

i've also met people who are able to use

650

00:28:51,110 --> 00:28:47,760

uh telekinesis

651
00:28:53,590 --> 00:28:51,120
now this was at a bar and um

652
00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:53,600
what happened was i was talking to a

653
00:28:59,190 --> 00:28:55,919
certain individual she was a lady

654
00:29:01,909 --> 00:28:59,200
and we're at a bar and we're

655
00:29:02,870 --> 00:29:01,919
we're talking about um she wanted to go

656
00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:02,880
to college

657
00:29:05,990 --> 00:29:05,279
and i asked her uh what do you plan on

658
00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:06,000
you know

659
00:29:11,909 --> 00:29:09,840
you plan on mastering

660
00:29:13,830 --> 00:29:11,919
and she says he wanted to be a doctor

661
00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:13,840
and i told her

662
00:29:17,350 --> 00:29:15,760
do you want to be a doctor for the money

663
00:29:20,950 --> 00:29:17,360

or do you want to be a doctor

664

00:29:24,230 --> 00:29:20,960

for helping out individuals because

665

00:29:27,669 --> 00:29:24,240

you're generally that nice that you want

666

00:29:29,830 --> 00:29:27,679

to save people she said

667

00:29:31,510 --> 00:29:29,840

she's only doing it for the money and as

668

00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:31,520

soon as he said that right

669

00:29:37,110 --> 00:29:35,200

i had like uh there's two cans of beer

670

00:29:38,310 --> 00:29:37,120

i'm not sure i wasn't entirely sure if

671

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:38,320

they were full or not because

672

00:29:41,590 --> 00:29:39,840

you know i just i was just talking to

673

00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:41,600

her this was her you know

674

00:29:46,389 --> 00:29:44,960

cans of beers or whatever and uh she was

675

00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:46,399

able to move

676
00:29:51,110 --> 00:29:50,480
one can i don't know how telekinesis or

677
00:29:54,870 --> 00:29:51,120
something

678
00:29:57,990 --> 00:29:54,880
but i was able to witness her slide

679
00:29:58,310 --> 00:29:58,000
the can to the left all the way towards

680
00:30:03,190 --> 00:29:58,320
the

681
00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:03,200
catch it but she had stopped it

682
00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:04,799
because i'm assuming she already knew

683
00:30:10,950 --> 00:30:08,399
that my intention was to catch the can

684
00:30:12,389 --> 00:30:10,960
but i she was able to use telekinesis to

685
00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:12,399
do that

686
00:30:17,029 --> 00:30:15,520
um i've i've come across people who are

687
00:30:19,990 --> 00:30:17,039
telepathic

688
00:30:21,430 --> 00:30:20,000

who can literally talk to people in

689

00:30:23,669 --> 00:30:21,440

their mind

690

00:30:25,190 --> 00:30:23,679

now i like this i would like to thank

691

00:30:29,110 --> 00:30:25,200

covet19

692

00:30:31,750 --> 00:30:29,120

for helping me out on experiment on this

693

00:30:33,269 --> 00:30:31,760

subject because like i told this one guy

694

00:30:35,430 --> 00:30:33,279

that you were there

695

00:30:37,590 --> 00:30:35,440

i told this one guy you know has it been

696

00:30:40,789 --> 00:30:37,600

more easier to telepathically talk

697

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,799

to people because of the covert 19

698

00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:42,880

because you have the mask on now what i

699

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:44,480

was trying to say is

700

00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:46,000

and i think i said it right when you

701
00:30:49,029 --> 00:30:47,520
were talking

702
00:30:50,950 --> 00:30:49,039
but what i was trying to get out the

703
00:30:54,070 --> 00:30:50,960
point was that

704
00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:54,080
i'm able to put on a face mask all right

705
00:30:58,389 --> 00:30:56,399
and i'm also i also put on like another

706
00:30:59,509 --> 00:30:58,399
mask on top of that face mask you know

707
00:31:01,509 --> 00:30:59,519
just to

708
00:31:02,710 --> 00:31:01,519
secure you know to be to be on the safe

709
00:31:04,789 --> 00:31:02,720
side you know what i mean

710
00:31:05,750 --> 00:31:04,799
now the mask that i that i put on would

711
00:31:08,230 --> 00:31:05,760
look like a

712
00:31:10,070 --> 00:31:08,240
b for vendetta all right so it looks

713
00:31:12,630 --> 00:31:10,080

like a normal face

714

00:31:14,070 --> 00:31:12,640

so i can see that people can all these

715

00:31:16,149 --> 00:31:14,080

things whatever these things are

716

00:31:17,430 --> 00:31:16,159

i can see how they can get confused

717

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:17,440

because they they

718

00:31:24,389 --> 00:31:20,720

think that it's a face

719

00:31:27,590 --> 00:31:24,399

anyway so i've tested this this uh

720

00:31:32,230 --> 00:31:27,600

this uh this this experiment

721

00:31:35,430 --> 00:31:32,240

and it's worked more than twice

722

00:31:37,590 --> 00:31:35,440

the first time i was uh at a more

723

00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:37,600

and i was just walking and i saw an

724

00:31:42,789 --> 00:31:39,279

oriental individual

725

00:31:46,310 --> 00:31:42,799

and in my mind i said konichiwa

726

00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:46,320

that means hello and looked at me

727

00:31:49,990 --> 00:31:48,240

and he brushed me off with one hand and

728

00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:50,000

then looked like he looked downwards and

729

00:31:53,269 --> 00:31:50,880

then to the left

730

00:31:55,190 --> 00:31:53,279

as if he was uh like for shantae like

731

00:31:56,870 --> 00:31:55,200

ashamed or get away you know

732

00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:56,880

like he didn't want to he didn't want to

733

00:32:02,630 --> 00:31:58,960

acknowledge my hello

734

00:32:06,310 --> 00:32:02,640

i mean i'm pretty sure i said it right

735

00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:06,320

okay so and that's when i had the mask

736

00:32:11,269 --> 00:32:07,279

on

737

00:32:14,549 --> 00:32:11,279

given me those

738

00:32:18,310 --> 00:32:14,559

signs of gestures unless he knew

739

00:32:21,590 --> 00:32:18,320

what i was saying the second time

740

00:32:25,590 --> 00:32:21,600

i've tried this experiment uh same thing

741

00:32:29,269 --> 00:32:25,600

same mask same covering i saw

742

00:32:32,230 --> 00:32:29,279

a particularly certain individual

743

00:32:33,269 --> 00:32:32,240

now this is what threw me off the most

744

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:33,279

right

745

00:32:37,830 --> 00:32:36,640

okay so in my mind i wasn't even i

746

00:32:38,149 --> 00:32:37,840

wasn't even thinking look i was just

747

00:32:42,870 --> 00:32:38,159

like

748

00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:45,750

you know what i mean and of course i

749

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:47,039

said that in my mind i would never say

750

00:32:50,950 --> 00:32:47,919

that out loud

751

00:32:54,549 --> 00:32:50,960

i'm not a creep you know

752

00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:54,559

so i said you know who is this you know

753

00:32:59,669 --> 00:32:58,240

and then she turned her head gave me

754

00:33:00,950 --> 00:32:59,679

the you know the look like you know a

755

00:33:01,350 --> 00:33:00,960

woman would give you if you like you

756

00:33:02,870 --> 00:33:01,360

know

757

00:33:05,269 --> 00:33:02,880

like if you're like a construction

758

00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:05,279

worker and you're like

759

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:06,960

yeah i mean okay so she gave me that

760

00:33:10,870 --> 00:33:08,720

look and i was like whoa

761

00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:10,880

i didn't even say anything out loud but

762

00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:12,559

after she realized that and

763

00:33:15,990 --> 00:33:14,720

i wasn't talking with my mouth she

764

00:33:17,750 --> 00:33:16,000

turned back to her friend and continued

765

00:33:21,750 --> 00:33:17,760

to walk

766

00:33:24,549 --> 00:33:21,760

okay so and then her those are

767

00:33:25,430 --> 00:33:24,559

just a few of the certain people that

768

00:33:28,549 --> 00:33:25,440

are able to do

769

00:33:32,070 --> 00:33:28,559

that i've met people who are able to uh

770

00:33:34,389 --> 00:33:32,080

you know morph more or shape-shift

771

00:33:36,830 --> 00:33:34,399

uh people who are able just to change

772

00:33:40,470 --> 00:33:36,840

their face that's the face alone

773

00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:40,480

from certain visuals like

774

00:33:46,549 --> 00:33:43,760

to a man to a girl or they even

775

00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:46,559

change their uh their face to uh people

776

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:48,080

that i knew but

777

00:33:52,630 --> 00:33:50,000

there's no way of them knowing unless

778

00:33:55,430 --> 00:33:52,640

they were in my mind

779

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:55,440

okay so there are certain people who can

780

00:34:00,070 --> 00:33:56,080

uh

781

00:34:02,310 --> 00:34:00,080

completely morph their entire bodies

782

00:34:03,590 --> 00:34:02,320

like from uh it goes like this they can

783

00:34:06,950 --> 00:34:03,600

either be

784

00:34:09,909 --> 00:34:06,960

young or very very old they can be

785

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:09,919

uh men or they can be a woman it could

786

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:10,320

be

787

00:34:25,430 --> 00:34:20,720

grown old man all right these things

788

00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:25,440

are capable of messing with reality

789

00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:29,359

now what i can do

790

00:34:33,030 --> 00:34:31,520

my abilities this is the the second

791

00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:33,040

topic i want to talk about because it's

792

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:34,639

kind of like they're both the same topic

793

00:34:39,669 --> 00:34:36,560

the intertwine

794

00:34:40,230 --> 00:34:39,679

i'm able to heal very quickly like very

795

00:34:42,230 --> 00:34:40,240

quickly

796

00:34:44,310 --> 00:34:42,240

i mean yeah i remember you saying that

797

00:34:45,349 --> 00:34:44,320

last time i was i think i was asking you

798

00:34:47,669 --> 00:34:45,359

if it was

799

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,679

because of your experiences as a child

800

00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:49,440

or because of that thing in your chest

801
00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:52,079
that you said you had

802
00:34:58,950 --> 00:34:55,599
and to respond to that is

803
00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:58,960
i was born like this i can i can

804
00:35:02,710 --> 00:35:01,520
talk about how i came to be but i want

805
00:35:04,710 --> 00:35:02,720
to get into that because

806
00:35:06,710 --> 00:35:04,720
that's even beyond what i'm saying now

807
00:35:10,470 --> 00:35:06,720
so i'm just i'm trying to like

808
00:35:14,390 --> 00:35:10,480
slowly slowly like bring in the topic of

809
00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:14,400
what i am so let's just say

810
00:35:18,150 --> 00:35:17,119
that i was very gifted the minute i came

811
00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,160
out

812
00:35:21,510 --> 00:35:20,560
something or someone whether you could

813
00:35:24,550 --> 00:35:21,520

call it

814

00:35:26,870 --> 00:35:24,560

uh entities aliens uh

815

00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:26,880

alternate dimensional creatures or

816

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:28,960

heaven you know god angels

817

00:35:33,349 --> 00:35:31,200

i'm connected to something and

818

00:35:34,710 --> 00:35:33,359

something's connected to me i'm attached

819

00:35:36,550 --> 00:35:34,720

to something and something's attached to

820

00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:36,560

me i don't know what it is but it's not

821

00:35:41,670 --> 00:35:38,000

it is not

822

00:35:43,670 --> 00:35:41,680

benevolent it's not evil if it was evil

823

00:35:45,589 --> 00:35:43,680

it would have killed me a long time ago

824

00:35:49,349 --> 00:35:45,599

this thing has been helping me

825

00:35:51,430 --> 00:35:49,359

guiding me every step of the way

826

00:35:53,030 --> 00:35:51,440

and you know like that one guy who was

827

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:53,040

talking about or they

828

00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:55,760

they chose him because he has diplomas

829

00:35:59,670 --> 00:35:56,480

degrees

830

00:36:01,829 --> 00:35:59,680

and so on and so on and but

831

00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:01,839

that doesn't make any sense because i

832

00:36:04,870 --> 00:36:03,200

don't know are you talking about the

833

00:36:06,390 --> 00:36:04,880

guest

834

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:06,400

i don't want to name any names i don't

835

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:08,160

want to badmouth anybody but i'm just

836

00:36:11,430 --> 00:36:09,920

i'm just i want to get over you know

837

00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:11,440

that like no no

838

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:13,359

pointing fingers here but i just i'm

839

00:36:17,510 --> 00:36:15,520

just saying that

840

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:17,520

they wouldn't choose anybody like that

841

00:36:22,790 --> 00:36:18,800

because they're too

842

00:36:26,310 --> 00:36:22,800

uh okay how could i say this cocky

843

00:36:27,829 --> 00:36:26,320

or two too uh well they're cocky i guess

844

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:27,839

because they'll claim this and they'll

845

00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:29,680

claim that and

846

00:36:34,069 --> 00:36:31,920

these entities they don't deal with

847

00:36:36,950 --> 00:36:34,079

people like that mostly because

848

00:36:38,870 --> 00:36:36,960

they would bust out the degrees or the

849

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:38,880

oscar or the grammy

850

00:36:41,670 --> 00:36:40,560

they'll do all these things and like

851
00:36:41,990 --> 00:36:41,680
they're like whoa wait a minute we're

852
00:36:43,349 --> 00:36:42,000
just

853
00:36:45,430 --> 00:36:43,359
we're trying to give you a message here

854
00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:45,440
but if you want to you know bust out

855
00:36:49,270 --> 00:36:47,040
your trophies and awards which

856
00:36:52,230 --> 00:36:49,280
which is not going to deal with you and

857
00:36:55,510 --> 00:36:52,240
so they will deal with someone like me

858
00:36:59,030 --> 00:36:55,520
someone who who listens someone who

859
00:37:01,990 --> 00:36:59,040
obeys someone who uh even though

860
00:37:03,910 --> 00:37:02,000
no matter how crazy it may seem will

861
00:37:06,950 --> 00:37:03,920
still follow the order

862
00:37:08,390 --> 00:37:06,960
now i'm not very well educated but

863
00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:08,400

thanks to these things

864

00:37:12,710 --> 00:37:11,440

they have been giving me the

865

00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:12,720

they've been giving me the answers to

866

00:37:16,630 --> 00:37:15,119

everything they're like there'll be like

867

00:37:18,310 --> 00:37:16,640

certain things that i'm like oh who's

868

00:37:21,190 --> 00:37:18,320

his character who's this actor

869

00:37:22,630 --> 00:37:21,200

or who's who is this dude or oh i know

870

00:37:24,069 --> 00:37:22,640

you from somewhere and i'm boom

871

00:37:27,510 --> 00:37:24,079

okay now i know who you are you know

872

00:37:30,069 --> 00:37:27,520

what i mean so i have uh

873

00:37:32,069 --> 00:37:30,079

something with me helping me out

874

00:37:33,750 --> 00:37:32,079

telepathically i guess

875

00:37:36,310 --> 00:37:33,760

or whatever you guys want to call it and

876

00:37:39,270 --> 00:37:36,320

it it guides me to where i need to be

877

00:37:40,390 --> 00:37:39,280

oh like nothing for me happens in

878

00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:40,400

coincidence nothing

879

00:37:43,910 --> 00:37:42,560

everything happens for a reason for me

880

00:37:47,349 --> 00:37:43,920

now

881

00:37:48,870 --> 00:37:47,359

my life was purely

882

00:37:51,430 --> 00:37:48,880

created by these things whatever these

883

00:37:55,910 --> 00:37:51,440

things are heaven whatever

884

00:37:59,750 --> 00:37:55,920

the point is that when i died

885

00:38:03,030 --> 00:37:59,760

it was telling me that

886

00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:03,040

death still there is no time

887

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:05,040

there is no seconds there is no minutes

888

00:38:11,349 --> 00:38:07,520

there is no years there are no months

889

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:11,359

numbers do not exist words are just

890

00:38:18,550 --> 00:38:14,560

symbols that can be broken okay

891

00:38:22,150 --> 00:38:18,560

so what these things are telling me that

892

00:38:23,829 --> 00:38:22,160

nothing can hurt me nothing

893

00:38:25,349 --> 00:38:23,839

now if you read the bible it says you

894

00:38:27,349 --> 00:38:25,359

know thou shalt attempt the lord now i

895

00:38:29,670 --> 00:38:27,359

don't tempt the lord by doing anything

896

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:29,680

crazy or radical

897

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:32,480

all right but this thing will protect me

898

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:33,599

there's been plenty of times where i've

899

00:38:38,150 --> 00:38:35,280

got into car accidents

900

00:38:39,270 --> 00:38:38,160

and the every vehicle that's ever tried

901
00:38:42,390 --> 00:38:39,280
to hit me

902
00:38:42,710 --> 00:38:42,400
has gotten more damage than me i came

903
00:38:46,550 --> 00:38:42,720
out

904
00:38:50,310 --> 00:38:46,560
perfectly fine their car their vehicle

905
00:38:53,750 --> 00:38:50,320
had to go to the shop all right

906
00:38:55,910 --> 00:38:53,760
i'm able to uh bend still yeah still

907
00:38:57,190 --> 00:38:55,920
if you can believe that i'm able to bend

908
00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:57,200
it

909
00:39:02,069 --> 00:39:01,440
and i'm able to um i'm able to slow down

910
00:39:05,750 --> 00:39:02,079
time

911
00:39:08,790 --> 00:39:05,760
or whatever because i

912
00:39:11,829 --> 00:39:08,800
like if you ever study ufo abductees

913
00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:11,839

they have you know certain criteria

914

00:39:15,990 --> 00:39:15,359

that applies to their abductees such as

915

00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:16,000

uh

916

00:39:22,950 --> 00:39:19,440

scars mostly near the knee or the back

917

00:39:27,030 --> 00:39:22,960

or they they're implanted with something

918

00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:27,040

or you know they're there

919

00:39:31,109 --> 00:39:29,520

it's just i've looked into it and as i

920

00:39:35,349 --> 00:39:31,119

looked into it

921

00:39:38,710 --> 00:39:35,359

i i applied for these abductions

922

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:38,720

that has been going on now they probably

923

00:39:41,589 --> 00:39:39,760

could have been experimenting

924

00:39:42,630 --> 00:39:41,599

experimenting with me since i was a

925

00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:42,640

child

926

00:39:49,190 --> 00:39:45,839

all right but i am i'm like i'm gifted

927

00:39:51,430 --> 00:39:49,200

i'm able to know things i it's like

928

00:39:52,630 --> 00:39:51,440

nobody like the information that i know

929

00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:52,640

no one should know

930

00:39:56,150 --> 00:39:54,160

right nobody should know not even the

931

00:39:58,630 --> 00:39:56,160

pentagon should know what i know

932

00:39:59,829 --> 00:39:58,640

all right but i know what what is really

933

00:40:02,950 --> 00:39:59,839

happening

934

00:40:05,990 --> 00:40:02,960

now besides the the my

935

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:06,000

my my strengths and my healing factors

936

00:40:14,390 --> 00:40:10,400

and my uh my knowledge that's been

937

00:40:17,670 --> 00:40:14,400

given to me um what else

938

00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:17,680

oh i'm able to i'm able to like like

939

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:20,000

hours will pass like like that in

940

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:21,920

seconds

941

00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:25,119

it's it's insane like

942

00:40:32,950 --> 00:40:28,880

i would say i'm able to go fast

943

00:40:35,910 --> 00:40:32,960

but i don't go fast like

944

00:40:37,030 --> 00:40:35,920

say for instance um i get i gotta i get

945

00:40:39,589 --> 00:40:37,040

out of work

946

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:39,599

i something's telling me make sure you

947

00:40:43,990 --> 00:40:41,440

tidy up before you go out to drink

948

00:40:45,030 --> 00:40:44,000

all right all right so okay so i tied it

949

00:40:46,870 --> 00:40:45,040

up i made

950

00:40:48,150 --> 00:40:46,880

i made sure everything was nice and neat

951
00:40:50,309 --> 00:40:48,160
a friend

952
00:40:51,990 --> 00:40:50,319
had called me he was at the bar says hey

953
00:40:53,990 --> 00:40:52,000
come over we're having some beers

954
00:40:55,510 --> 00:40:54,000
like i'll be right over there and as

955
00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:55,520
soon as i walked

956
00:40:58,790 --> 00:40:57,839
into the bar i see him hanging up his

957
00:41:01,829 --> 00:40:58,800
phone

958
00:41:03,510 --> 00:41:01,839
here

959
00:41:05,430 --> 00:41:03,520
i'm like and i looked at him like yeah

960
00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:05,440
you caught me yeah but i called you not

961
00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:07,440
that long ago i mean you got here like

962
00:41:11,190 --> 00:41:08,000
almost

963
00:41:13,270 --> 00:41:11,200

in a second like oh okay

964

00:41:14,710 --> 00:41:13,280

i thought that was i just kind of blew

965

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:14,720

it off you know

966

00:41:20,950 --> 00:41:18,400

but as i go back and think

967

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:20,960

of every scenario that has happened to

968

00:41:23,430 --> 00:41:21,520

me

969

00:41:25,030 --> 00:41:23,440

nothing happens you know out of correct

970

00:41:28,390 --> 00:41:25,040

at a coincidence

971

00:41:31,030 --> 00:41:28,400

uh okay i was in school and

972

00:41:32,470 --> 00:41:31,040

no i was working with my mom all right i

973

00:41:35,750 --> 00:41:32,480

was working with my mom

974

00:41:38,230 --> 00:41:35,760

who were she was uh

975

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:38,240

how do you say yeah she was a cleaner

976

00:41:43,109 --> 00:41:39,920

she was a house cleaner

977

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:43,119

all right you know and i would usually

978

00:41:46,069 --> 00:41:43,920

help her out

979

00:41:47,670 --> 00:41:46,079

before you know so every once in a while

980

00:41:48,470 --> 00:41:47,680

i'll help her out and i'll like skip

981

00:41:51,910 --> 00:41:48,480

school

982

00:41:53,430 --> 00:41:51,920

you know so but as i was working in this

983

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,440

one room

984

00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:55,680

i kind of just sat on the bed and i i

985

00:42:00,470 --> 00:41:57,680

thought to myself like gee

986

00:42:01,109 --> 00:42:00,480

i wonder what homemade is doing right

987

00:42:03,430 --> 00:42:01,119

now because

988

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:03,440

it's right around that time you know and

989

00:42:06,630 --> 00:42:05,040

i laid down i said i'll just close my

990

00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:06,640

eyes and i'll just like you know

991

00:42:09,750 --> 00:42:08,079

get you know get like a power nap you

992

00:42:12,630 --> 00:42:09,760

know and so i

993

00:42:13,670 --> 00:42:12,640

i closed my eyes by the time i wake up i

994

00:42:17,510 --> 00:42:13,680

feel like i've

995

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:17,520

been drained like exhausted like

996

00:42:24,630 --> 00:42:21,040

i felt like the sun went down like

997

00:42:25,190 --> 00:42:24,640

dramatically i got so panicked i freaked

998

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:25,200

out

999

00:42:28,550 --> 00:42:26,960

and i just cleaned up the room and then

1000

00:42:30,069 --> 00:42:28,560

left and then went to the next room and

1001

00:42:33,190 --> 00:42:30,079

just kept on going and going

1002

00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:33,200

now as i did that we went back to the

1003

00:42:36,630 --> 00:42:34,000

house

1004

00:42:38,309 --> 00:42:36,640

the next day occurred and i was able to

1005

00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:38,319

go back to school and i was able to go

1006

00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,000

to every single class

1007

00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:43,119

and have them sign a slip that

1008

00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:46,000

says that i was absent that day now when

1009

00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:47,839

it came down to uh

1010

00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:51,200

home mac she looked at me

1011

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:54,240

and she said treaty you were here i'm

1012

00:42:57,910 --> 00:42:55,280

like

1013

00:42:59,990 --> 00:42:57,920

what what you mean i was here i wasn't i

1014

00:43:03,510 --> 00:43:00,000

was i was i was absent math here

1015

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:03,520

here's the here's the paper just sign it

1016

00:43:06,950 --> 00:43:05,680

and you know i could turn this into the

1017

00:43:10,950 --> 00:43:06,960

office

1018

00:43:13,349 --> 00:43:10,960

but she kept on saying you were here

1019

00:43:15,109 --> 00:43:13,359

and you were helping out uh i'm just

1020

00:43:17,990 --> 00:43:15,119

gonna name a name frank

1021

00:43:18,950 --> 00:43:18,000

you were helping out frank and frank

1022

00:43:20,470 --> 00:43:18,960

looked at me

1023

00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,480

and i was all like yeah don't you

1024

00:43:24,069 --> 00:43:21,920

remember you were telling me to do this

1025

00:43:27,190 --> 00:43:24,079

and do that i'm like

1026

00:43:29,589 --> 00:43:27,200

look miss i don't have uh

1027

00:43:30,630 --> 00:43:29,599

i i don't have time for this i need you

1028

00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:30,640

to sign this

1029

00:43:35,589 --> 00:43:34,000

slip because if i don't get this signed

1030

00:43:37,030 --> 00:43:35,599

then the school's gonna think that it

1031

00:43:38,870 --> 00:43:37,040

was uh skipping and

1032

00:43:40,150 --> 00:43:38,880

i can't have that you know what i mean

1033

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:40,160

right so see

1034

00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:43,200

well she signed it and i was like okay

1035

00:43:50,069 --> 00:43:46,880

so i'm able to astral project

1036

00:43:52,630 --> 00:43:50,079

myself to anywhere i want to be

1037

00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:52,640

i can go to the moon i can go to mars i

1038

00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:54,079

can go to the sun

1039

00:43:57,270 --> 00:43:56,319

i can go anywhere i don't need a

1040

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:57,280

passport

1041

00:44:03,670 --> 00:44:01,359

to travel i just i'm there

1042

00:44:05,430 --> 00:44:03,680

they say what's what's what's faster

1043

00:44:08,470 --> 00:44:05,440

than the speed of light

1044

00:44:11,829 --> 00:44:08,480

electricity and you know why

1045

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:11,839

because it's already there and you can

1046

00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:12,400

talk to

1047

00:44:16,710 --> 00:44:14,960

nicola tesla about this because he

1048

00:44:19,829 --> 00:44:16,720

harnessed the ability

1049

00:44:22,309 --> 00:44:19,839

to take electricity from thin air and if

1050

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:22,319

electricity is some thin air then you

1051
00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:23,440
can be anywhere

1052
00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,160
at any point at any location at any

1053
00:44:31,750 --> 00:44:28,640
direction you choose

1054
00:44:34,829 --> 00:44:31,760
okay here's another one

1055
00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:34,839
i was playing basketball with my nephews

1056
00:44:39,829 --> 00:44:36,960
right and

1057
00:44:40,150 --> 00:44:39,839
the bar was rolling like i don't know it

1058
00:44:42,790 --> 00:44:40,160
just

1059
00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:42,800
was rolling away from me right and i

1060
00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:44,400
told myself

1061
00:44:51,990 --> 00:44:47,440
i am not going to run

1062
00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:52,000
and chase basketball and i told myself

1063
00:44:59,589 --> 00:44:55,520

i'm gonna i'm gonna move

1064

00:45:02,309 --> 00:44:59,599

the entire planet the entire planet

1065

00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:02,319

slant i'm gonna slant the planet so that

1066

00:45:07,030 --> 00:45:03,359

the ball

1067

00:45:07,910 --> 00:45:07,040

can go back to me and then as soon as i

1068

00:45:11,670 --> 00:45:07,920

thought that

1069

00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:11,680

the ball started to roll back to me

1070

00:45:18,630 --> 00:45:14,800

and then i was it was it was still going

1071

00:45:21,829 --> 00:45:18,640

but somebody had interrupt my

1072

00:45:24,950 --> 00:45:21,839

my my my conscience or

1073

00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:24,960

disturbed me when i was focusing on it

1074

00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:28,319

all right okay now

1075

00:45:33,829 --> 00:45:31,680

i've i know that this world is not

1076

00:45:35,030 --> 00:45:33,839

this this is not this is not this is not

1077

00:45:36,790 --> 00:45:35,040

the world we know

1078

00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:36,800

yeah is this something that someone else

1079

00:45:40,390 --> 00:45:39,119

can observe outside of you as well or is

1080

00:45:43,109 --> 00:45:40,400

it just within

1081

00:45:43,510 --> 00:45:43,119

experiences that you had and there

1082

00:45:45,750 --> 00:45:43,520

weren't

1083

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:45,760

any any witnesses or anyone else around

1084

00:45:48,870 --> 00:45:46,800

you

1085

00:45:50,230 --> 00:45:48,880

uh there are there are witnesses but i

1086

00:45:52,630 --> 00:45:50,240

won't dare put them

1087

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:52,640

on i'm not gonna talk about them you

1088

00:45:55,589 --> 00:45:53,599

know what i mean

1089

00:45:57,349 --> 00:45:55,599

like the guy that one guy uh you know i

1090

00:45:58,470 --> 00:45:57,359

don't wanna involve anyone this is my

1091

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:58,480

crusade

1092

00:46:01,910 --> 00:46:00,000

all right i'm not going to give out

1093

00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:01,920

names of who who's down who's this i'm

1094

00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,520

not going to give out time or dates or

1095

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:04,640

months i'm not going to give out any of

1096

00:46:07,990 --> 00:46:05,119

that

1097

00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:08,000

because these things can literally time

1098

00:46:11,589 --> 00:46:09,040

travel

1099

00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:11,599

if you give somebody the exact time the

1100

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:12,839

exact date

1101
00:46:18,790 --> 00:46:16,319
location they will warp your reality

1102
00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:18,800
they've done it they continue to do it

1103
00:46:21,670 --> 00:46:20,560
and they have been good at it for a very

1104
00:46:23,109 --> 00:46:21,680
very long time so

1105
00:46:25,190 --> 00:46:23,119
this is probably one of the reasons why

1106
00:46:28,470 --> 00:46:25,200
they chose me because i

1107
00:46:31,829 --> 00:46:28,480
do not consider time or

1108
00:46:34,710 --> 00:46:31,839
months as a thing

1109
00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,720
they chose me because i'm not that

1110
00:46:38,150 --> 00:46:35,760
bright

1111
00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:38,160
they only give me the information that

1112
00:46:42,150 --> 00:46:38,880
is

1113
00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:42,160

you know needed needed information only

1114

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:43,760

when i need to know

1115

00:46:48,710 --> 00:46:47,280

all right so yes there are witnesses

1116

00:46:51,910 --> 00:46:48,720

that could

1117

00:46:55,990 --> 00:46:51,920

concur but will they admit it no

1118

00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:56,000

why two reasons they know they're afraid

1119

00:47:03,349 --> 00:46:59,119

or they don't want their reality to be

1120

00:47:05,589 --> 00:47:03,359

warped i am a loner because

1121

00:47:06,390 --> 00:47:05,599

it's it's not easy being me because i

1122

00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:06,400

can't

1123

00:47:13,030 --> 00:47:09,440

connect physically with anybody because

1124

00:47:14,230 --> 00:47:13,040

they can change their reality

1125

00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:14,240

have you have you looked into the

1126

00:47:16,470 --> 00:47:15,760

mandela effect or you know let's not

1127

00:47:19,589 --> 00:47:16,480

talk about them

1128

00:47:22,069 --> 00:47:19,599

let's continue we talked about last time

1129

00:47:23,349 --> 00:47:22,079

okay so here's what i'm trying to say

1130

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:23,359

the mandela effect

1131

00:47:28,630 --> 00:47:26,720

is basically it's somebody changing

1132

00:47:31,190 --> 00:47:28,640

history

1133

00:47:32,710 --> 00:47:31,200

but is it only changing for you or is it

1134

00:47:34,309 --> 00:47:32,720

changing for everyone else i mean that

1135

00:47:40,549 --> 00:47:34,319

would be hard to prove everyone else

1136

00:47:43,750 --> 00:47:42,549

i was just saying you know it would be

1137

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:43,760

hard to prove

1138

00:47:46,790 --> 00:47:45,280

especially if you the only one that

1139

00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:46,800

remembers it after you

1140

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:49,680

made that shift or change that only you

1141

00:47:52,150 --> 00:47:50,240

remember

1142

00:47:53,910 --> 00:47:52,160

something differently than anyone else

1143

00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:53,920

does

1144

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:57,599

okay there are thousands of individuals

1145

00:48:01,349 --> 00:48:00,400

who are experiencing the mandela effect

1146

00:48:05,270 --> 00:48:01,359

although

1147

00:48:08,710 --> 00:48:05,280

i have not found the time to locate

1148

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:08,720

every single individual but

1149

00:48:12,230 --> 00:48:10,400

i don't even want to burden them either

1150

00:48:14,549 --> 00:48:12,240

because

1151

00:48:15,349 --> 00:48:14,559

the world has changed my world has

1152

00:48:19,829 --> 00:48:15,359

changed

1153

00:48:22,710 --> 00:48:19,839

not all of us will be not all of us

1154

00:48:23,589 --> 00:48:22,720

the same mandela effect i'm telling you

1155

00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:23,599

something

1156

00:48:29,510 --> 00:48:27,599

gathered us from all across the world

1157

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:29,520

they brought us to this dimension to

1158

00:48:37,510 --> 00:48:32,559

this reality this plane of existence

1159

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:40,870

and what i'm trying to say is

1160

00:48:47,670 --> 00:48:44,559

i've witnessed the ground move up

1161

00:48:48,870 --> 00:48:47,680

i saw a friend call my friend a friend

1162

00:48:52,150 --> 00:48:48,880

was walking

1163

00:48:55,829 --> 00:48:52,160

he was coming towards the house and

1164

00:48:59,190 --> 00:48:55,839

i saw the ground move up

1165

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:59,200

and he tripped he did the stumble like

1166

00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:01,359

you don't know how people trip

1167

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:04,240

right you notice how people trip with i

1168

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:05,359

saw him trip

1169

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:09,520

but the ground made him trip i saw it

1170

00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:12,559

and then i asked him what's wrong did

1171

00:49:15,990 --> 00:49:14,319

the ground move

1172

00:49:17,990 --> 00:49:16,000

and then he said i don't have time for

1173

00:49:20,790 --> 00:49:18,000

your [h__h] kenny

1174

00:49:21,670 --> 00:49:20,800

but i was genuinely trying to be sincere

1175

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:21,680

i really

1176

00:49:26,230 --> 00:49:24,000

i was sincere i meant it when i said it

1177

00:49:30,230 --> 00:49:26,240

because i saw it

1178

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:30,240

like i guess he knows but he wouldn't

1179

00:49:34,950 --> 00:49:33,200

reveal he won't go online or he won't he

1180

00:49:36,710 --> 00:49:34,960

won't get into the subject or anything

1181

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:36,720

he'll deny deny tonight redacted

1182

00:49:41,829 --> 00:49:38,640

redacted redacted

1183

00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:41,839

but i saw what i saw and that's not the

1184

00:49:47,589 --> 00:49:45,359

only time i saw the ground warped

1185

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:47,599

okay you know those um what do you call

1186

00:49:51,829 --> 00:49:49,440

those uh

1187

00:49:53,109 --> 00:49:51,839

those water main pipes that's in front

1188

00:49:53,829 --> 00:49:53,119

of your house or whatever if you have a

1189

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:53,839

house or

1190

00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:57,280

you know so what now

1191

00:50:01,510 --> 00:49:59,920

you talking about the fire hydrants no

1192

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,520

not the fire hydrants um do you want a

1193

00:50:06,470 --> 00:50:03,760

house or do you want

1194

00:50:07,750 --> 00:50:06,480

i'm out in woods but yeah i i own a

1195

00:50:09,910 --> 00:50:07,760

house

1196

00:50:12,950 --> 00:50:09,920

okay then you know that that water thing

1197

00:50:16,309 --> 00:50:12,960

that's in front of your yard right

1198

00:50:17,910 --> 00:50:16,319

you mean like a water spout um it's not

1199

00:50:18,309 --> 00:50:17,920

a water spout it's uh it's still where

1200

00:50:26,549 --> 00:50:18,319

the

1201

00:50:29,589 --> 00:50:26,559

main oh

1202

00:50:32,630 --> 00:50:29,599

yeah no all that um i don't think i

1203

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:32,640

i can see that all all the stuff that

1204

00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:34,559

you know what underground yeah i think i

1205

00:50:39,030 --> 00:50:36,400

know what you mean

1206

00:50:40,230 --> 00:50:39,040

okay because okay so it's basically a

1207

00:50:42,390 --> 00:50:40,240

water main

1208

00:50:43,750 --> 00:50:42,400

that if you don't pay your water bill

1209

00:50:45,589 --> 00:50:43,760

they cut it off right

1210

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:45,599

right so that's basically what this is

1211

00:50:51,030 --> 00:50:46,880

now

1212

00:50:59,430 --> 00:50:55,750

12 uh uh maybe two

1213

00:51:02,710 --> 00:50:59,440

two glue sticks so it's 24

1214

00:51:05,750 --> 00:51:02,720

24 inches long all right

1215

00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:05,760

it's pretty long okay so something was

1216

00:51:09,750 --> 00:51:06,559

telling me

1217

00:51:13,109 --> 00:51:09,760

put the stick into the hole don't

1218

00:51:15,589 --> 00:51:13,119

remove the water main the the cover

1219

00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:15,599

don't remove the cover just put the

1220

00:51:19,990 --> 00:51:17,040

stick in the hole

1221

00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:20,000

and just continue to go down all right

1222

00:51:24,069 --> 00:51:21,599

so i kept on going

1223

00:51:25,589 --> 00:51:24,079

and i was going and going and i was up

1224

00:51:27,430 --> 00:51:25,599

to the very point where

1225

00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:27,440

i was holding the stick with just two

1226
00:51:31,349 --> 00:51:28,720
fingers

1227
00:51:32,870 --> 00:51:31,359
and i was afraid to let go of the stick

1228
00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:32,880
because if i let go of the stick

1229
00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:34,800
i felt as if the stick would fall off

1230
00:51:40,710 --> 00:51:37,520
from the face of the earth

1231
00:51:41,270 --> 00:51:40,720
so i picked up the stick and i retrieved

1232
00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:41,280
it

1233
00:51:55,670 --> 00:51:44,480
i

1234
00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:55,680
cover

1235
00:51:58,950 --> 00:51:57,839
and i put the stick back down and i hit

1236
00:52:00,710 --> 00:51:58,960
the ground

1237
00:52:03,670 --> 00:52:00,720
and it was like like it was like i said

1238
00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:03,680

it was half remember half the stick

1239

00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:06,800

it wasn't all the way and the

1240

00:52:12,630 --> 00:52:10,240

the dirt was not wet there was no

1241

00:52:15,349 --> 00:52:12,640

there was no mud on the stick the soil

1242

00:52:22,230 --> 00:52:18,390

how was it possible i

1243

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:22,240

have i've literally

1244

00:52:25,349 --> 00:52:24,880

kenny do you um do you have any close

1245

00:52:27,430 --> 00:52:25,359

friends

1246

00:52:28,870 --> 00:52:27,440

that you can talk to about these things

1247

00:52:33,670 --> 00:52:28,880

or what um

1248

00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:33,680

what did they say about it

1249

00:52:37,030 --> 00:52:35,119

i don't want to talk about that like i

1250

00:52:38,790 --> 00:52:37,040

said um i don't want to

1251
00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:38,800
mention any friends or think of them i

1252
00:52:43,349 --> 00:52:40,319
don't want to envision them

1253
00:52:48,870 --> 00:52:43,359
i don't want to but

1254
00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:48,880
they i will say that they do concur

1255
00:52:55,589 --> 00:52:53,359
that what i've experienced

1256
00:52:56,630 --> 00:52:55,599
they know about the mandela effect they

1257
00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:56,640
are aware

1258
00:53:02,470 --> 00:52:59,760
of my abilities because

1259
00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:02,480
i don't have a therapist i can't afford

1260
00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:03,839
it

1261
00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:08,079
but for whenever i do talk to friends

1262
00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,400
i usually let it all out like i'm

1263
00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:12,319

letting it all out to you friend

1264

00:53:15,670 --> 00:53:15,200

right and i'm not gonna be honest if you

1265

00:53:18,790 --> 00:53:15,680

do

1266

00:53:22,069 --> 00:53:18,800

um am i putting you in danger maybe

1267

00:53:25,430 --> 00:53:22,079

i i i mean i don't wanna i don't wanna

1268

00:53:26,870 --> 00:53:25,440

do this but i have to get the truth out

1269

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:26,880

i don't care

1270

00:53:29,990 --> 00:53:28,720

i mean i care about you no doubt about

1271

00:53:32,870 --> 00:53:30,000

that i just

1272

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:32,880

i i need well i'd like to think that i

1273

00:53:36,230 --> 00:53:34,559

have some choice in that so

1274

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,240

you know i don't feel like you are

1275

00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:38,640

putting me in any danger at all so

1276

00:53:42,150 --> 00:53:40,160

you know whatever you have to say you

1277

00:53:44,630 --> 00:53:42,160

know say it you know just don't don't

1278

00:53:46,870 --> 00:53:44,640

always be afraid of having to to have

1279

00:53:48,390 --> 00:53:46,880

some kind of repercussions

1280

00:53:50,390 --> 00:53:48,400

i'm going to continue to continue to

1281

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:50,400

talk about what i'm able to do

1282

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:54,960

um i'm able to uh

1283

00:54:02,230 --> 00:53:59,200

lower and raise my temperature

1284

00:54:03,190 --> 00:54:02,240

and i i've thanks like i said thanks

1285

00:54:06,870 --> 00:54:03,200

again to the

1286

00:54:09,510 --> 00:54:06,880

covert 19 i've been able to experience

1287

00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:09,520

my abilities there are certain places in

1288

00:54:13,109 --> 00:54:10,079

certain

1289

00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:13,119

facilities that they have a machine this

1290

00:54:15,589 --> 00:54:14,480

machine will indicate if your

1291

00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:15,599

temperature is hot

1292

00:54:21,829 --> 00:54:18,720

or cool now

1293

00:54:25,030 --> 00:54:21,839

i was messing around you know to

1294

00:54:25,589 --> 00:54:25,040

test my abilities so i looked into this

1295

00:54:28,470 --> 00:54:25,599

machine

1296

00:54:29,910 --> 00:54:28,480

which is like a video camera right it's

1297

00:54:32,710 --> 00:54:29,920

bad it's practically a phone

1298

00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:32,720

if you think about it it's and i'm

1299

00:54:35,829 --> 00:54:34,480

looking at it and i'm going back and

1300

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:35,839

forth at it right like you know like i'm

1301
00:54:39,910 --> 00:54:36,640
playing around

1302
00:54:40,470 --> 00:54:39,920
right and but every time i do i'm

1303
00:54:45,750 --> 00:54:40,480
raising

1304
00:54:49,030 --> 00:54:45,760
finally i go back to to look at it again

1305
00:54:50,549 --> 00:54:49,040
and the the the thing started beeping

1306
00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:50,559
like beep beep beep beep beep beep

1307
00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:52,880
like ah you know get away of course i

1308
00:54:56,309 --> 00:54:53,920
didn't hit the thing

1309
00:54:58,390 --> 00:54:56,319
but i was like i was like no that's it's

1310
00:55:04,150 --> 00:54:58,400
broken machine's broken

1311
00:55:11,190 --> 00:55:07,190
um i used to well i mean yes still

1312
00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:11,200
until until it's cancelled okay um

1313
00:55:14,309 --> 00:55:13,200

here's my experience that i've been

1314

00:55:17,510 --> 00:55:14,319

going through

1315

00:55:17,910 --> 00:55:17,520

um how much do you remember paying for

1316

00:55:22,549 --> 00:55:17,920

the

1317

00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:25,670

um honestly i can't remember

1318

00:55:29,349 --> 00:55:27,599

i can't remember what their what their

1319

00:55:29,990 --> 00:55:29,359

deal was well anyway what were you going

1320

00:55:31,990 --> 00:55:30,000

to say what

1321

00:55:33,030 --> 00:55:32,000

do you notice something different okay

1322

00:55:37,190 --> 00:55:33,040

look

1323

00:55:39,430 --> 00:55:37,200

okay do you know jeff bezos right

1324

00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:39,440

did you know he stepped down from the

1325

00:55:42,870 --> 00:55:40,480

ceo

1326

00:55:44,710 --> 00:55:42,880

right that was a while back i think it

1327

00:55:52,470 --> 00:55:44,720

was one of his reasons was to

1328

00:55:57,910 --> 00:55:56,230

because i called him out i left i left

1329

00:55:59,270 --> 00:55:57,920

them a message you know when you make a

1330

00:56:01,750 --> 00:55:59,280

complaint

1331

00:56:03,510 --> 00:56:01,760

i left them a message and i told them

1332

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:03,520

that either you fix the price

1333

00:56:10,549 --> 00:56:07,200

range and not manipulate it

1334

00:56:13,589 --> 00:56:10,559

or i'll go public okay

1335

00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:13,599

and i know this because i

1336

00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:15,359

i'm good with numbers when it comes to

1337

00:56:19,829 --> 00:56:16,640

paying bills i

1338

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:19,839

uh i got the nose for it

1339

00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:22,160

all right i got i got i mean i know my

1340

00:56:26,470 --> 00:56:23,040

numbers all right

1341

00:56:30,069 --> 00:56:26,480

i write things down and i'm

1342

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:30,079

i know what i pay now originally i was

1343

00:56:34,150 --> 00:56:30,559

paying

1344

00:56:37,190 --> 00:56:34,160

uh with tax 120 something something

1345

00:56:38,470 --> 00:56:37,200

changed and i've written it down and

1346

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,480

then now

1347

00:56:42,710 --> 00:56:40,960

when i went to go pay like not too long

1348

00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:42,720

ago not too long ago

1349

00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:44,480

i went to pay for the yearly

1350

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:46,240

subscription

1351
00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:49,680
and they jacked it up to uh um 130

1352
00:56:52,710 --> 00:56:51,520
verse tax it could have been 130

1353
00:56:54,630 --> 00:56:52,720
something something something

1354
00:56:55,829 --> 00:56:54,640
hold on kenny well why would just

1355
00:56:58,309 --> 00:56:55,839
because you're saying

1356
00:56:59,990 --> 00:56:58,319
to oh no because you left the message he

1357
00:57:01,270 --> 00:57:00,000
said down

1358
00:57:03,430 --> 00:57:01,280
well let's not talk about that i'm

1359
00:57:07,030 --> 00:57:03,440
getting to it let me get to it all right

1360
00:57:09,589 --> 00:57:07,040
so what i'm saying is that when i looked

1361
00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:09,599
at the receipts and the the writings

1362
00:57:13,190 --> 00:57:10,799
that i put down

1363
00:57:14,549 --> 00:57:13,200

i've noticed that something or someone

1364

00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:14,559

changed

1365

00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:17,680

my writing i know my signature

1366

00:57:20,870 --> 00:57:20,559

i know my i know what my trigger looks

1367

00:57:24,150 --> 00:57:20,880

like

1368

00:57:27,750 --> 00:57:24,160

i have pictures i posted it up on my

1369

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:27,760

instagram facebook youtube and i

1370

00:57:31,430 --> 00:57:29,680

i know my writings and i can tell when

1371

00:57:35,270 --> 00:57:31,440

somebody changed an o

1372

00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:35,280

to an eight so

1373

00:57:41,670 --> 00:57:38,960

i basically left the message saying that

1374

00:57:43,910 --> 00:57:41,680

if you don't tell the public that you're

1375

00:57:46,069 --> 00:57:43,920

gonna raise the price

1376

00:57:47,990 --> 00:57:46,079

then we shouldn't be paying the price

1377

00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:48,000

that you raised

1378

00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:55,990

and then after not that long ago

1379

00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:58,000

after i had left them that message and i

1380

00:58:01,750 --> 00:57:59,839

gave them two weeks to get something

1381

00:58:04,470 --> 00:58:01,760

done to do something about it

1382

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:04,480

the next thing i hear jeff bezos steps

1383

00:58:07,510 --> 00:58:06,240

down of course he'll say this and he'll

1384

00:58:11,030 --> 00:58:07,520

say that

1385

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:11,040

but in reality i call him out for

1386

00:58:16,789 --> 00:58:14,880

price gouging all right

1387

00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:16,799

well kenny just think about it for a

1388

00:58:20,549 --> 00:58:18,319

second here

1389

00:58:22,309 --> 00:58:20,559

can you just hold on a second you know i

1390

00:58:25,109 --> 00:58:22,319

understand that there's a lot of

1391

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:25,119

you know um different things that that

1392

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,160

occurred to people

1393

00:58:30,230 --> 00:58:28,880

and and you know sometimes different

1394

00:58:32,710 --> 00:58:30,240

things are very

1395

00:58:33,510 --> 00:58:32,720

you know uh subjective you know and and

1396

00:58:36,549 --> 00:58:33,520

i understand

1397

00:58:38,549 --> 00:58:36,559

that very much but you know

1398

00:58:40,549 --> 00:58:38,559

i don't know that jeff bezos would have

1399

00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:40,559

stepped down simply because you sent a

1400

00:58:45,510 --> 00:58:42,799

message because of a price increase

1401
00:58:47,270 --> 00:58:45,520
you know it's like i'm sure there's more

1402
00:58:48,549 --> 00:58:47,280
things out there and reasons why he was

1403
00:58:50,870 --> 00:58:48,559
stepping down i mean

1404
00:58:51,910 --> 00:58:50,880
i can complain to youtube tv and

1405
00:58:54,630 --> 00:58:51,920
everyone else

1406
00:58:56,309 --> 00:58:54,640
all the time for them raising their

1407
00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:56,319
prices from what it originally

1408
00:58:59,750 --> 00:58:59,040
was and they just you know give me a

1409
00:59:02,230 --> 00:58:59,760
kind of a

1410
00:59:03,270 --> 00:59:02,240
generic computer message you know we'll

1411
00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:03,280
we'll you know

1412
00:59:06,549 --> 00:59:04,960
we'll do our best next time blah blah

1413
00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:06,559

blah but you know what let's not talk

1414

00:59:08,710 --> 00:59:08,160

about that let's just talk about disney

1415

00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:08,720

plus

1416

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:13,119

same thing too well you know i know and

1417

00:59:17,190 --> 00:59:15,839

what i'm saying is right so what is the

1418

00:59:19,990 --> 00:59:17,200

what is the

1419

00:59:20,630 --> 00:59:20,000

i guess the big the big thing behind all

1420

00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:20,640

the different

1421

00:59:23,910 --> 00:59:22,400

price increases are you trying to get to

1422

00:59:27,030 --> 00:59:23,920

a point i'm trying to

1423

00:59:27,990 --> 00:59:27,040

say that the mandela effect is affecting

1424

00:59:30,950 --> 00:59:28,000

everyone

1425

00:59:32,150 --> 00:59:30,960

and if you're not careful of what you're

1426

00:59:33,829 --> 00:59:32,160

paying for

1427

00:59:35,670 --> 00:59:33,839

someone can usually gouge up the price

1428

00:59:35,990 --> 00:59:35,680

to let's just say a bottle of liquor was

1429

00:59:38,150 --> 00:59:36,000

uh

1430

00:59:40,630 --> 00:59:38,160

25 and then when you pay for it it's

1431

00:59:43,750 --> 00:59:40,640

like uh 28

1432

00:59:44,950 --> 00:59:43,760

29 and then when you went to go reach

1433

00:59:48,150 --> 00:59:44,960

out to pay your bills

1434

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:48,160

boom it goes up to 34. they raised it

1435

00:59:52,950 --> 00:59:51,280

three bucks more it has happened before

1436

00:59:55,270 --> 00:59:52,960

right i've seen kenny there's a lot of

1437

00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:55,280

economical processes and other reasons

1438

00:59:58,950 --> 00:59:56,720

why a company might

1439

01:00:00,549 --> 00:59:58,960

raise their prices you know it doesn't

1440

01:00:03,190 --> 01:00:00,559

necessarily mean because of

1441

01:00:04,549 --> 01:00:03,200

one complaint of somebody that now

1442

01:00:05,190 --> 01:00:04,559

they're going to revamp the entire

1443

01:00:08,390 --> 01:00:05,200

structure

1444

01:00:10,150 --> 01:00:08,400

and what can i talk about

1445

01:00:12,069 --> 01:00:10,160

companies let's not talk about the price

1446

01:00:12,950 --> 01:00:12,079

i'm just let's go back to the mandela

1447

01:00:15,349 --> 01:00:12,960

effect

1448

01:00:16,390 --> 01:00:15,359

let's go back to how how did you just

1449

01:00:18,069 --> 01:00:16,400

say honestly

1450

01:00:19,990 --> 01:00:18,079

i understand about the mandela effect

1451

01:00:20,390 --> 01:00:20,000

and some of these obvious things like

1452

01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:20,400

you know

1453

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:22,480

um things that we know from our

1454

01:00:26,470 --> 01:00:23,760

childhood you know some

1455

01:00:28,150 --> 01:00:26,480

you know that were one way and then we

1456

01:00:29,190 --> 01:00:28,160

remember it one way and it's actually

1457

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:29,200

something different

1458

01:00:32,549 --> 01:00:31,440

you know that that i can understand is

1459

01:00:35,510 --> 01:00:32,559

intriguing but

1460

01:00:35,990 --> 01:00:35,520

prices there's so many things that they

1461

01:00:37,670 --> 01:00:36,000

could be

1462

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:37,680

raising the prices that it not doesn't

1463

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:39,200

necessarily have to do anything with the

1464

01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:40,240

mandela effect

1465

01:00:44,069 --> 01:00:42,160

it's just simple but you know if you

1466

01:00:46,150 --> 01:00:44,079

change something from the past

1467

01:00:47,910 --> 01:00:46,160

it will affect the future it's called

1468

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:47,920

the butterfly effect

1469

01:00:51,190 --> 01:00:50,400

you step on a butterfly in a prehistoric

1470

01:00:54,829 --> 01:00:51,200

age

1471

01:00:56,150 --> 01:00:54,839

boom something else changes in the

1472

01:00:59,990 --> 01:00:56,160

future

1473

01:01:01,430 --> 01:01:00,000

um right is there any other subjects you

1474

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:01,440

want to cover real quick and then

1475

01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:06,710

all right i'll cover one more thing and

1476

01:01:10,309 --> 01:01:08,400

then i'll i'll let you guys go because

1477

01:01:11,750 --> 01:01:10,319

i'm seeing all these messages here

1478

01:01:13,829 --> 01:01:11,760

and you know it says cut them off and

1479

01:01:16,470 --> 01:01:13,839

all this but it's okay

1480

01:01:18,150 --> 01:01:16,480

i understand kenny the the nobody's

1481

01:01:18,470 --> 01:01:18,160

trying to cut you off the point is you

1482

01:01:20,390 --> 01:01:18,480

know

1483

01:01:21,510 --> 01:01:20,400

i'm looking at the messages that i speak

1484

01:01:23,670 --> 01:01:21,520

and

1485

01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:23,680

yeah well that's right they're not

1486

01:01:26,470 --> 01:01:24,720

running the show

1487

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:26,480

i'm the one running to show the point

1488

01:01:30,309 --> 01:01:28,000

but i'm trying to make it right

1489

01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:30,319

a lot make a lot of different points so

1490

01:01:32,789 --> 01:01:31,680

if you have more and you're more than

1491

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:32,799

welcome to make them

1492

01:01:36,309 --> 01:01:34,720

i'm just asking you to to make your

1493

01:01:37,670 --> 01:01:36,319

final one

1494

01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:37,680

i'll tell you what do you have anything

1495

01:01:44,069 --> 01:01:40,079

to say about my experience

1496

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:46,069

um okay so if you don't want to tell me

1497

01:01:52,710 --> 01:01:47,280

anything you want me to know

1498

01:01:56,630 --> 01:01:52,720

okay it goes like this um

1499

01:01:59,829 --> 01:01:56,640

i've witnessed people who are

1500

01:02:03,190 --> 01:01:59,839

not exactly what they appear to be

1501

01:02:05,190 --> 01:02:03,200

i've talked about this before mostly the

1502

01:02:08,549 --> 01:02:05,200

people that i've talked to about this

1503

01:02:09,670 --> 01:02:08,559

is you and it mostly deals with uh

1504

01:02:13,670 --> 01:02:09,680

reptilians

1505

01:02:16,549 --> 01:02:13,680

shapeshifters and these things

1506

01:02:18,230 --> 01:02:16,559

are everywhere these things are in the

1507

01:02:21,349 --> 01:02:18,240

air force

1508

01:02:24,470 --> 01:02:21,359

these things are in the schools they're

1509

01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:24,480

kids and then there are adults

1510

01:02:35,430 --> 01:02:32,309

i like i said before this

1511

01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:35,440

this planet is not the planet

1512

01:02:40,150 --> 01:02:38,400

that i was in and i wasn't born here

1513

01:02:43,270 --> 01:02:40,160

they brought me here

1514

01:02:45,829 --> 01:02:43,280

all right they

1515

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:45,839

we were never in the milky way we were

1516

01:02:51,190 --> 01:02:47,280

nowhere near

1517

01:02:53,910 --> 01:02:51,200

the milky way we were so far back

1518

01:02:54,630 --> 01:02:53,920

from the milky way that we were able to

1519

01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:54,640

capture

1520

01:03:01,670 --> 01:02:58,319

the full picture how i was brought

1521

01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:01,680

to this world i don't know have they

1522

01:03:06,549 --> 01:03:03,119

experimented on me

1523

01:03:09,750 --> 01:03:06,559

yes had the doctors today

1524

01:03:11,190 --> 01:03:09,760

started to look at my body they've given

1525

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:11,200

me x-rays but not a cat

1526

01:03:15,589 --> 01:03:14,960

scan they've not physically touched my

1527

01:03:19,750 --> 01:03:15,599

body

1528

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:19,760

to see the bump that my chest

1529

01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:23,119

is and

1530

01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:25,680

as much as i try to get the truth out it

1531

01:03:30,150 --> 01:03:28,319

just seems like nobody wants to hear it

1532

01:03:32,470 --> 01:03:30,160

but for the most part they are the

1533

01:03:34,470 --> 01:03:32,480

majority they are the ones

1534

01:03:37,270 --> 01:03:34,480

who are running this country oh this

1535

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:37,280

entire world

1536

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,960

they are the majority and i am just

1537

01:03:42,950 --> 01:03:41,200

probably like the last of my kind

1538

01:03:46,230 --> 01:03:42,960

i don't know if there's any other like

1539

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:46,240

are you familiar with david dyke

1540

01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:48,720

who's there every night i was just

1541

01:03:51,190 --> 01:03:50,240

wondering if you were familiar with him

1542

01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:51,200

he's um

1543

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:54,720

an author uh someone that kind of came

1544

01:03:58,950 --> 01:03:57,359

came kind of into the public public

1545

01:04:00,870 --> 01:03:58,960

light in the 90s

1546

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:00,880

with some of the predictions he was he

1547

01:04:05,349 --> 01:04:02,799

was given and then later on

1548

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:05,359

made kind of uh similar claims about the

1549

01:04:10,230 --> 01:04:06,960

royal family and the

1550

01:04:12,150 --> 01:04:10,240

blizzards and reptilians it's been made

1551

01:04:15,670 --> 01:04:12,160

a joke out of now but i was just

1552

01:04:19,910 --> 01:04:18,789

i'm familiar with a guy who i don't

1553

01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:19,920

remember the name

1554

01:04:23,990 --> 01:04:21,680

but i remember the individual and what

1555

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:24,000

he's been through underground

1556

01:04:31,589 --> 01:04:27,280

underground facilities uh gas

1557

01:04:34,549 --> 01:04:31,599

uh bad smell uh

1558

01:04:35,349 --> 01:04:34,559

aliens that uses suit to look like a

1559

01:04:40,069 --> 01:04:35,359

like a

1560

01:04:43,589 --> 01:04:40,079

a big head i'm familiar with the guy uh

1561

01:04:44,870 --> 01:04:43,599

who who's is a construction worker who

1562

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:44,880

builds

1563

01:04:47,990 --> 01:04:47,119

underground buildings and i heard that

1564

01:04:50,950 --> 01:04:48,000

they killed him

1565

01:04:51,829 --> 01:04:50,960

or he was he they claimed it was

1566

01:04:54,950 --> 01:04:51,839

suicidal

1567

01:04:59,510 --> 01:04:54,960

but a hit is a hit oh are you talking

1568

01:05:02,549 --> 01:05:01,990

i'm assuming so i'm not yeah it was it

1569

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:02,559

was uh

1570

01:05:07,270 --> 01:05:04,079

was that in the 90s where he was

1571

01:05:10,549 --> 01:05:07,280

supposed to be a geologist

1572

01:05:11,910 --> 01:05:10,559

he was some kind of uh construction

1573

01:05:13,670 --> 01:05:11,920

worker that deals with

1574

01:05:15,750 --> 01:05:13,680

underground buildings right right and

1575

01:05:16,870 --> 01:05:15,760

then he went to analyze some kind of

1576

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:16,880

soil or whatever and

1577

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:20,880

went in with some um some green berets

1578

01:05:28,150 --> 01:05:24,319

no i think it's don't say

1579

01:05:30,230 --> 01:05:28,160

don't say those same in new mexico

1580

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:30,240

i'm not familiar with that uh i know it

1581

01:05:36,950 --> 01:05:33,119

was somewhere in america

1582

01:05:41,829 --> 01:05:36,960

somewhere what somewhere in america okay

1583

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:41,839

yeah look um i'm not gonna lie to you um

1584

01:05:50,150 --> 01:05:47,750

and uh i'm still gonna continue to do

1585

01:05:51,510 --> 01:05:50,160

this i've talked to mufon

1586

01:05:53,430 --> 01:05:51,520

they're going to be sending someone out

1587

01:05:57,349 --> 01:05:53,440

to talk to me but

1588

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:57,359

will i get the help honestly

1589

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:00,880

probably not like i said i mean

1590

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:03,119

they control everything well see the

1591

01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:04,960

government won't even let the knowledge

1592

01:06:08,390 --> 01:06:05,680

out

1593

01:06:09,270 --> 01:06:08,400

right um the thing kenny with different

1594

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:09,280

experiences

1595

01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:10,720

and i'm speaking from personal

1596

01:06:16,710 --> 01:06:13,599

experience is that um

1597

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,720

some things are very difficult to convey

1598

01:06:20,950 --> 01:06:19,039

to others and so all we're left with is

1599

01:06:23,510 --> 01:06:20,960

these different experiences that

1600

01:06:24,150 --> 01:06:23,520

we can just kind of draw the lessons

1601
01:06:26,870 --> 01:06:24,160
from him

1602
01:06:28,470 --> 01:06:26,880
and try to convey in the most common

1603
01:06:30,710 --> 01:06:28,480
sensical

1604
01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:30,720
manner to someone what we know and why

1605
01:06:34,390 --> 01:06:32,079
we know it but beyond

1606
01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:34,400
that you know you cannot expect people

1607
01:06:38,069 --> 01:06:35,200
to

1608
01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:38,079
um kind of reach out and kind of be the

1609
01:06:41,589 --> 01:06:39,839
savior in some way or

1610
01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:41,599
you know the same way in my way i mean

1611
01:06:44,950 --> 01:06:43,599
there is absolutely other than having a

1612
01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:44,960
friend and a friendly ear

1613
01:06:48,710 --> 01:06:47,920

to listen to what i have to say nobody

1614

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:48,720

you know could

1615

01:06:52,390 --> 01:06:51,280

come close to understanding or believing

1616

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:52,400

what i'm talking about

1617

01:06:56,870 --> 01:06:54,559

now over the years of course more and

1618

01:06:58,789 --> 01:06:56,880

more came out so now there's more of a

1619

01:07:01,029 --> 01:06:58,799

library in the reference points

1620

01:07:02,870 --> 01:07:01,039

but in the very beginning all i had to

1621

01:07:04,150 --> 01:07:02,880

do is just kind of track on my own keep

1622

01:07:06,069 --> 01:07:04,160

doing what i'm doing and

1623

01:07:08,710 --> 01:07:06,079

and learning more and more and just

1624

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,720

trying to find ways to just convey

1625

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:11,280

uh messages to people in a very you know

1626

01:07:14,069 --> 01:07:13,359

commonsensical way kind of down to earth

1627

01:07:16,069 --> 01:07:14,079

to kind of break

1628

01:07:18,230 --> 01:07:16,079

it down to him and explain to him okay

1629

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:18,240

this is what happened and this is why

1630

01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:20,960

and um do my best at doing that if they

1631

01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:22,640

still don't believe it that's fine

1632

01:07:27,910 --> 01:07:25,680

you know but you know don't don't

1633

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:27,920

beat yourself up on the fact that

1634

01:07:30,950 --> 01:07:30,000

somebody has to be there to believe you

1635

01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:30,960

that somebody

1636

01:07:35,589 --> 01:07:34,000

has to reach out other you know or else

1637

01:07:37,349 --> 01:07:35,599

it's like simply do what you do you

1638

01:07:38,549 --> 01:07:37,359

reach out to mufon which is great i know

1639

01:07:40,870 --> 01:07:38,559

they're probably gonna

1640

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:40,880

um if i remember their process correctly

1641

01:07:44,710 --> 01:07:42,799

they're probably going to send a local

1642

01:07:45,670 --> 01:07:44,720

state representative if they have one in

1643

01:07:47,190 --> 01:07:45,680

your city

1644

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:47,200

to come and talk yeah they think it's a

1645

01:07:51,190 --> 01:07:49,039

level two is that good

1646

01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:51,200

i don't know i don't know what what that

1647

01:07:54,470 --> 01:07:52,480

is you know what their

1648

01:07:55,829 --> 01:07:54,480

uh gradation is but the point is they're

1649

01:07:58,390 --> 01:07:55,839

going to come out

1650

01:07:59,430 --> 01:07:58,400

hear you out kind of jot things down

1651

01:08:01,910 --> 01:07:59,440

just keep in mind

1652

01:08:04,069 --> 01:08:01,920

mufon is very nuts and bolts and there's

1653

01:08:07,190 --> 01:08:04,079

some people that are

1654

01:08:09,029 --> 01:08:07,200

also you know more of the esoteric

1655

01:08:10,230 --> 01:08:09,039

spiritual metaphysical stuff in the

1656

01:08:12,710 --> 01:08:10,240

group but

1657

01:08:13,349 --> 01:08:12,720

because of mufon because of what they do

1658

01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:13,359

they

1659

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,719

these both

1660

01:08:20,229 --> 01:08:18,719

worlds in the crazy world the normal

1661

01:08:22,229 --> 01:08:20,239

world and

1662

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:22,239

so of course they always want to stick

1663

01:08:26,630 --> 01:08:24,400

to the paper to the writing

1664

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:26,640

jotting stories down what can improve

1665

01:08:30,070 --> 01:08:28,400

scientifically so i don't know how much

1666

01:08:32,309 --> 01:08:30,080

progress you can make with them

1667

01:08:33,590 --> 01:08:32,319

but go within do what you've been doing

1668

01:08:36,390 --> 01:08:33,600

you know meditations and

1669

01:08:37,590 --> 01:08:36,400

and really search you know your soul for

1670

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:37,600

what it is that

1671

01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:40,400

you're playing out here on you know on

1672

01:08:44,709 --> 01:08:41,759

during this lifetime

1673

01:08:45,349 --> 01:08:44,719

you know figure it out and um it'll help

1674

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:45,359

you more

1675

01:08:49,510 --> 01:08:47,679

and you know it'll help everyone else

1676

01:08:50,470 --> 01:08:49,520

the more you can figure out what's going

1677

01:08:52,789 --> 01:08:50,480

on with you

1678

01:08:54,630 --> 01:08:52,799

it's almost like um in every person that

1679

01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:54,640

we call a professional nowadays it's a

1680

01:08:58,709 --> 01:08:56,480

person that at one point began

1681

01:09:00,630 --> 01:08:58,719

at the beginning knowing nothing you

1682

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:00,640

know but one step at a time

1683

01:09:03,829 --> 01:09:02,400

they kept doing it over and over and

1684

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:03,839

over again and then

1685

01:09:07,590 --> 01:09:05,920

people recognize them as professional in

1686

01:09:09,349 --> 01:09:07,600

whatever field that they do

1687

01:09:10,870 --> 01:09:09,359

so you know every you know just keep

1688

01:09:13,110 --> 01:09:10,880

that in mind and just

1689

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:13,120

do try not to be too hard on yourself on

1690

01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:14,960

who believes you doesn't believe you you

1691

01:09:18,309 --> 01:09:16,239

know just keep on

1692

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,319

learning write it down maybe you know in

1693

01:09:24,149 --> 01:09:20,640

a book you know oh i have i've got

1694

01:09:25,829 --> 01:09:24,159

pictures and uh you know notes okay

1695

01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:25,839

um i just want to say that i'm a

1696

01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:28,319

preacher and i'm a paranormal activity

1697

01:09:33,749 --> 01:09:31,920

investigator and i've also seen

1698

01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:33,759

are you familiar with hindu

1699

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:35,759

methodological

1700

01:09:40,709 --> 01:09:39,359

hindu mythology i know of it but i'm not

1701

01:09:44,070 --> 01:09:40,719

familiar with anything

1702

01:09:46,870 --> 01:09:44,080

specific unless you mention it okay

1703

01:09:48,070 --> 01:09:46,880

uh there are starting i guess i'm gonna

1704

01:09:50,630 --> 01:09:48,080

read the names that i

1705

01:09:52,229 --> 01:09:50,640

that i've actually seen god i'm going to

1706

01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:52,239

be butchering these things but

1707

01:09:57,590 --> 01:09:55,920

it's a ball you know it's a bore i'm

1708

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:57,600

going to call it a boar

1709

01:10:02,950 --> 01:10:00,320

it's like there's there's an individual

1710

01:10:06,310 --> 01:10:02,960

out there that has like a board's head

1711

01:10:09,350 --> 01:10:06,320

that's or shiva

1712

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:09,360

uh or these i can't

1713

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:12,560

uh an old ogre look

1714

01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:13,920

i've i know i can't pronounce any of

1715

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:16,239

these things but i've done the research

1716

01:10:20,790 --> 01:10:18,880

because i know what they look like and

1717

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:20,800

if you study the mythological creatures

1718

01:10:25,350 --> 01:10:21,440

from uh

1719

01:10:28,470 --> 01:10:25,360

hindu or uh oriental uh

1720

01:10:29,030 --> 01:10:28,480

from japan these creatures do exist i've

1721

01:10:33,110 --> 01:10:29,040

seen them

1722

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:33,120

i seen uh those new year's dragons

1723

01:10:36,709 --> 01:10:36,000

that thing does exist in the they are

1724

01:10:41,990 --> 01:10:36,719

able to

1725

01:10:46,149 --> 01:10:44,630

it's it's insane i know but i mean

1726

01:10:49,750 --> 01:10:46,159

that's

1727

01:10:51,669 --> 01:10:49,760

research it

1728

01:10:54,229 --> 01:10:51,679

and then when i see the pictures of

1729

01:10:56,470 --> 01:10:54,239

these these things these entities

1730

01:10:57,270 --> 01:10:56,480

and i'm like that's it these are the

1731

01:10:58,870 --> 01:10:57,280

things that

1732

01:11:01,910 --> 01:10:58,880

that are here some of these things are

1733

01:11:08,229 --> 01:11:05,750

right it's it's true but okay

1734

01:11:09,030 --> 01:11:08,239

well kenny thank you again you know for

1735

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:09,040

vlogging

1736

01:11:12,229 --> 01:11:10,880

and talking to me you know i appreciate

1737

01:11:14,070 --> 01:11:12,239

it i just want to give

1738

01:11:15,750 --> 01:11:14,080

someone else a chance as well too yeah

1739

01:11:16,550 --> 01:11:15,760

yeah go ahead um i'm pretty glad i was

1740

01:11:18,470 --> 01:11:16,560

able to get

1741

01:11:19,830 --> 01:11:18,480

maybe next time hopefully i'll i'll talk

1742

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:19,840

about different because i don't want to

1743

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:20,320

be going

1744

01:11:23,590 --> 01:11:22,400

topic off the topic i want to try to

1745

01:11:26,470 --> 01:11:23,600

stick to one topic and

1746

01:11:28,470 --> 01:11:26,480

get as much out you know next time yeah

1747

01:11:31,510 --> 01:11:28,480

i'll see i want to go to some of the

1748

01:11:34,550 --> 01:11:31,520

maybe some questions um online and then

1749

01:11:36,390 --> 01:11:34,560

um um you know we'll see

1750

01:11:37,590 --> 01:11:36,400

you know i appreciate you logging in to

1751

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:37,600

to telegram

1752

01:11:41,270 --> 01:11:39,840

and uh speaking to me because of course

1753

01:11:43,030 --> 01:11:41,280

the whole point is for people

1754

01:11:44,550 --> 01:11:43,040

log into telegram and share the story

1755

01:11:45,189 --> 01:11:44,560

which you've done and i'm grateful for

1756

01:11:49,590 --> 01:11:45,199

that

1757

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:49,600

so yeah no i i don't right now

1758

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:53,199

but um no i'll talk about them well i'd

1759

01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:54,960

would rather than you know have them

1760

01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:56,719

share their stories directly

1761

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:58,000

what they you know about their

1762

01:12:01,910 --> 01:12:00,000

experiences when i looked at

1763

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:01,920

uh someone was asking what i do for a

1764

01:12:05,669 --> 01:12:03,440

job and i'm not

1765

01:12:07,030 --> 01:12:05,679

i'm a preacher and i i am a paranormal

1766

01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:07,040

investigator

1767

01:12:11,990 --> 01:12:10,719

i i do stuff like that okay uh yeah well

1768

01:12:16,790 --> 01:12:12,000

thanks kenny and yeah we'll

1769

01:12:20,790 --> 01:12:19,189

okay if um if there's anyone else out

1770

01:12:23,910 --> 01:12:20,800

there that would like to

1771

01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:23,920

share your story or are just kind of in

1772

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:26,159

on the fence and not exactly sure

1773

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:27,040

whether or not

1774

01:12:30,950 --> 01:12:29,520

you know they should um there's a first

1775

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:30,960

time for everything you know don't be

1776

01:12:34,790 --> 01:12:32,239

afraid to

1777

01:12:37,030 --> 01:12:34,800

simply just make that decision to want

1778

01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:37,040

to talk to somebody even if it has to be

1779

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:39,520

somebody locally a friend or someone

1780

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:40,400

else you trust

1781

01:12:43,510 --> 01:12:42,560

if you're not too sure that what you

1782

01:12:46,149 --> 01:12:43,520

have to say will be

1783

01:12:47,590 --> 01:12:46,159

you know received in um i guess to say

1784

01:12:51,350 --> 01:12:47,600

in a positive manner

1785

01:12:54,470 --> 01:12:51,360

but every experience differs you know uh

1786

01:12:55,270 --> 01:12:54,480

no matter how you know no matter how

1787

01:12:58,070 --> 01:12:55,280

crazy

1788

01:12:59,030 --> 01:12:58,080

or whatever else my sound you know the

1789

01:13:00,709 --> 01:12:59,040

the whole point is

1790

01:13:02,229 --> 01:13:00,719

an experience happened to you and it

1791

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:02,239

happened to you for a reason

1792

01:13:05,270 --> 01:13:04,239

and just you know learn something from

1793

01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:05,280

it take it in

1794

01:13:08,550 --> 01:13:07,360

make it work for you if you can if not

1795

01:13:11,510 --> 01:13:08,560

then just leave it for

1796

01:13:12,790 --> 01:13:11,520

what it is you know and move on but um

1797

01:13:14,550 --> 01:13:12,800

you know just

1798

01:13:16,709 --> 01:13:14,560

you know there's at least the chance now

1799

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:16,719

to just download the telegram app

1800

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:19,440

on your phone or the computer find a ufo

1801

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:21,840

hub group i also have the ufo hub group

1802

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:22,320

links

1803

01:13:29,030 --> 01:13:25,600

in the uh the video descriptions

1804

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:29,040

and so simply go there join the voice

1805

01:13:31,110 --> 01:13:29,440

chat

1806

01:13:33,030 --> 01:13:31,120

and raise your hand you'll be able to

1807

01:13:35,110 --> 01:13:33,040

talk to me

1808

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:35,120

so let me see and also for some of you

1809

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:36,800

watching you know if you have any

1810

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:37,840

questions for me

1811

01:13:43,350 --> 01:13:41,040

you know just um if you could put

1812

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,360

three stars there and then ask a

1813

01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:45,360

question that will pop out at me and i

1814

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:46,239

know

1815

01:13:52,070 --> 01:13:49,600

that's for me and i can

1816

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:52,080

address it otherwise everything is just

1817

01:13:56,630 --> 01:13:52,800

going

1818

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:56,640

through the through the chat

1819

01:13:59,910 --> 01:13:58,480

and i can't figure out if it's something

1820

01:14:01,510 --> 01:13:59,920

for me or if you guys are chatting

1821

01:14:03,270 --> 01:14:01,520

amongst amongst each other

1822

01:14:07,669 --> 01:14:03,280

so having the three stars before your

1823

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:11,750

uh okay i have we have jj

1824

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:16,159

since shinsu raised the sand

1825

01:14:19,910 --> 01:14:19,040

so jj go ahead uh you're unmuted and

1826

01:14:22,709 --> 01:14:19,920

mute yourself

1827

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:22,719

and uh uh start when whenever you're

1828

01:14:26,830 --> 01:14:24,320

ready

1829

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:26,840

hey what's going on everybody it's a jj

1830

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:28,000

shinjutsu

1831

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:31,120

so he's supposed to be okay sorry yeah

1832

01:14:34,470 --> 01:14:33,760

it's actually my name is jordan joseph

1833

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:34,480

shinji

1834

01:14:39,669 --> 01:14:38,080

and shinjutsu is truth in japanese and

1835

01:14:42,070 --> 01:14:39,679

i just kind of went with when i found

1836

01:14:45,750 --> 01:14:42,080

that up so

1837

01:14:49,350 --> 01:14:45,760

um thank you thank you so

1838

01:14:51,110 --> 01:14:49,360

i actually emailed you a few times um uh

1839

01:14:53,990 --> 01:14:51,120

meaning to been meaning to get on for a

1840

01:14:56,470 --> 01:14:54,000

while but i've been busy with school

1841

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:56,480

oh okay i know i've got got it i gotta

1842

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:57,440

know who you are now

1843

01:15:00,790 --> 01:15:00,080

it took me a second but well i'm glad

1844

01:15:03,189 --> 01:15:00,800

you made it

1845

01:15:03,990 --> 01:15:03,199

yeah i finally made it on yeah thank you

1846

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:04,000

um

1847

01:15:07,590 --> 01:15:05,760

yeah i've been busy with school but uh

1848

01:15:10,310 --> 01:15:07,600

i'm in abbott

1849

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:10,320

and uh honestly just been meaning to get

1850

01:15:14,709 --> 01:15:11,440

on so i can share

1851

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:14,719

you know uh my story with people

1852

01:15:19,030 --> 01:15:17,520

um but should i just jump into it or

1853

01:15:19,669 --> 01:15:19,040

yeah please do you want to ask questions

1854

01:15:21,350 --> 01:15:19,679

or

1855

01:15:23,110 --> 01:15:21,360

uh no i would just let you tell your

1856

01:15:24,709 --> 01:15:23,120

story and you know i'll gather some

1857

01:15:26,149 --> 01:15:24,719

questions after you tell me what you

1858

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:26,159

have to say

1859

01:15:29,830 --> 01:15:28,320

otherwise i'll just you know be glued to

1860

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:29,840

it like everyone else watching and

1861

01:15:34,950 --> 01:15:31,199

listening

1862

01:15:37,669 --> 01:15:34,960

all right um okay so

1863

01:15:38,229 --> 01:15:37,679

i uh i've actually been an experiencer

1864

01:15:41,189 --> 01:15:38,239

of

1865

01:15:42,630 --> 01:15:41,199

numerous uh supernatural i'll just put

1866

01:15:45,910 --> 01:15:42,640

in that context

1867

01:15:47,430 --> 01:15:45,920

experiences sometime i could pretty much

1868

01:15:50,470 --> 01:15:47,440

remember

1869

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:50,480

um i uh

1870

01:15:56,709 --> 01:15:53,520

most frequently experience

1871

01:15:59,590 --> 01:15:56,719

what is famously known as shadow people

1872

01:16:00,070 --> 01:15:59,600

of course at the time i was born in 89

1873

01:16:01,830 --> 01:16:00,080

and

1874

01:16:03,669 --> 01:16:01,840

you know no computers or anything like

1875

01:16:05,510 --> 01:16:03,679

that unless you have a

1876

01:16:06,870 --> 01:16:05,520

intelligent person encyclopedia

1877

01:16:08,870 --> 01:16:06,880

dictionary or something

1878

01:16:10,709 --> 01:16:08,880

you're just kind of wondering you know

1879

01:16:14,390 --> 01:16:10,719

what the answer was back then

1880

01:16:19,350 --> 01:16:14,400

but uh i

1881

01:16:22,550 --> 01:16:21,110

you know almost every single day you

1882

01:16:24,149 --> 01:16:22,560

know sometimes it was

1883

01:16:26,070 --> 01:16:24,159

monday tuesday wednesday i'd have an

1884

01:16:27,270 --> 01:16:26,080

experience and other days it wouldn't

1885

01:16:31,510 --> 01:16:27,280

happen at all

1886

01:16:35,110 --> 01:16:31,520

and

1887

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:35,120

the experiences ranged from

1888

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:37,920

a series of different things but most

1889

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:38,880

frequently

1890

01:16:44,470 --> 01:16:42,000

i would wake up bouncing

1891

01:16:45,750 --> 01:16:44,480

off of my bed in the middle of night and

1892

01:16:47,350 --> 01:16:45,760

it wasn't

1893

01:16:49,830 --> 01:16:47,360

where you know having a dream that you

1894

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:49,840

like stuff off step off a cliff or

1895

01:16:54,790 --> 01:16:51,840

something like that your foot jerks

1896

01:16:56,709 --> 01:16:54,800

i was literally waking up in midair

1897

01:16:59,189 --> 01:16:56,719

bouncing off of my bed

1898

01:16:59,750 --> 01:16:59,199

um that was a pretty regular occurrence

1899

01:17:03,110 --> 01:16:59,760

uh

1900

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:03,120

i'd always wake up with my head by

1901

01:17:07,910 --> 01:17:05,520

the foot of my bed i was completely

1902

01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:07,920

turned 180 degrees

1903

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,679

uh blankets pushed all the way against

1904

01:17:14,470 --> 01:17:11,120

the wall where

1905

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,480

you would have to like someone asleep

1906

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:16,719

would not be able to push the blankets

1907

01:17:20,229 --> 01:17:17,760

in the way that

1908

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:20,239

from the top of the bed to the bottom

1909

01:17:25,270 --> 01:17:22,000

all the blankets were completely

1910

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:28,550

there would be nights where i would wake

1911

01:17:32,070 --> 01:17:29,280

up

1912

01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:32,080

and my entire body would feel like it

1913

01:17:35,910 --> 01:17:32,480

was

1914

01:17:37,830 --> 01:17:35,920

pulsating like a heartbeat and

1915

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:37,840

i would feel very dense and it was a

1916

01:17:42,950 --> 01:17:40,320

very uncomfortable experience

1917

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,960

and it would happen every few months or

1918

01:17:47,830 --> 01:17:44,880

so

1919

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:47,840

and i have my understandings of what i

1920

01:17:52,149 --> 01:17:50,400

think may have occurred

1921

01:17:53,430 --> 01:17:52,159

you know as an adult but at the time it

1922

01:17:56,830 --> 01:17:53,440

was just

1923

01:18:00,709 --> 01:17:56,840

i didn't know what to believe

1924

01:18:01,510 --> 01:18:00,719

i uh in regards to the actual shadow

1925

01:18:05,189 --> 01:18:01,520

person

1926

01:18:08,390 --> 01:18:05,199

um seconds before falling asleep

1927

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:08,400

i would get this overwhelming feeling of

1928

01:18:12,550 --> 01:18:10,480

it's very similar to when someone's

1929

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:12,560

standing behind you and

1930

01:18:15,669 --> 01:18:14,880

you turn around and someone's there it's

1931

01:18:20,149 --> 01:18:15,679

that similar

1932

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:20,159

feeling but a hundred fold and

1933

01:18:23,430 --> 01:18:22,960

i would wake up or not wake up but i

1934

01:18:25,430 --> 01:18:23,440

wouldn't

1935

01:18:26,550 --> 01:18:25,440

be able to fall asleep because of that

1936

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:26,560

feeling

1937

01:18:32,550 --> 01:18:29,600

and for years you know i was wondering

1938

01:18:33,669 --> 01:18:32,560

whether i was crazy whether it was my

1939

01:18:36,470 --> 01:18:33,679

imagination

1940

01:18:37,830 --> 01:18:36,480

i would go to school wait for other kids

1941

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:37,840

to talk about

1942

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:40,000

you know whatever they experienced and

1943

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:42,000

this never came up

1944

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:45,360

so i pushed it to the back of my mind

1945

01:18:52,229 --> 01:18:49,840

for years and it wasn't until i was 18

1946

01:18:55,270 --> 01:18:52,239

in the military and my girlfriend at the

1947

01:19:02,550 --> 01:18:59,430

she was experiencing the same thing

1948

01:19:06,830 --> 01:19:02,560

shadow people but

1949

01:19:10,310 --> 01:19:06,840

going back to when i was a kid

1950

01:19:13,910 --> 01:19:10,320

my abduction experience

1951

01:19:17,350 --> 01:19:13,920

was following a series of

1952

01:19:21,110 --> 01:19:17,360

repetitive dreams that i was

1953

01:19:24,229 --> 01:19:21,120

having where it would be a moment just

1954

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:24,239

a second or two and i would dream of

1955

01:19:28,229 --> 01:19:25,040

that same

1956

01:19:30,310 --> 01:19:28,239

specific moment for

1957

01:19:32,550 --> 01:19:30,320

three four nights in a row and then it

1958

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:32,560

would actually happen

1959

01:19:36,229 --> 01:19:35,679

and this was occurring for about three

1960

01:19:39,990 --> 01:19:36,239

weeks

1961

01:19:43,110 --> 01:19:40,000

or so and i

1962

01:19:43,590 --> 01:19:43,120

realized you know after a while that i

1963

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:43,600

was

1964

01:19:47,910 --> 01:19:46,000

having the same dream then it would

1965

01:19:51,189 --> 01:19:47,920

happen so

1966

01:19:53,830 --> 01:19:51,199

one night before going to bed uh i just

1967

01:19:55,270 --> 01:19:53,840

kind of simply told myself if i realized

1968

01:19:56,870 --> 01:19:55,280

that i'm having the same dream a dream

1969

01:19:59,030 --> 01:19:56,880

again just kind of realize it

1970

01:20:00,550 --> 01:19:59,040

and as simple as that sounds that's

1971

01:20:02,470 --> 01:20:00,560

that's all i did

1972

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:02,480

there was nothing more to it than that

1973

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:04,800

so i went to sleep that night

1974

01:20:08,629 --> 01:20:07,360

and i realized i was having the same

1975

01:20:10,950 --> 01:20:08,639

dream

1976

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,960

and it ended up turning into an astral

1977

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:12,159

projection

1978

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:14,800

where the experience of what it was like

1979

01:20:19,110 --> 01:20:16,239

it's just as real

1980

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:19,120

it feels just as real as being on earth

1981

01:20:23,189 --> 01:20:20,000

and physical

1982

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:23,199

you know in your body but you don't feel

1983

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:24,800

pain and you can fly around

1984

01:20:28,070 --> 01:20:26,480

and do things that you obviously can't

1985

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:28,080

hear on earth

1986

01:20:35,350 --> 01:20:32,239

and at the time i was in the fifth grade

1987

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:35,360

and i watched gargoyles a lot and

1988

01:20:38,390 --> 01:20:37,520

my perception of flight just because of

1989

01:20:39,910 --> 01:20:38,400

that it was

1990

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:39,920

for whatever reason in my mind when i

1991

01:20:45,189 --> 01:20:42,159

was having my experience

1992

01:20:46,070 --> 01:20:45,199

and in my mind i needed to kind of get a

1993

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:46,080

little bit of height

1994

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:47,520

so that you know i didn't have any wings

1995

01:20:50,470 --> 01:20:49,199

or anything but i needed to get a little

1996

01:20:51,110 --> 01:20:50,480

bit of height so i could start flying

1997

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:51,120

that was just

1998

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:54,320

stuck in my head and first time i tried

1999

01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:55,280

i hit the ground

2000

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:58,239

and said ow but i realized that it

2001

01:21:03,510 --> 01:20:59,440

didn't hurt

2002

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:03,520

and i was instantly back up on my feet

2003

01:21:07,590 --> 01:21:05,360

i i fell down but i didn't have to push

2004

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:07,600

myself back up to get up i was just

2005

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:10,719

back up and i tried it again

2006

01:21:14,390 --> 01:21:13,679

and this time i was flying around and i

2007

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:14,400

grew up in

2008

01:21:23,830 --> 01:21:21,830

i was familiar with my city and i

2009

01:21:26,470 --> 01:21:23,840

started flying around

2010

01:21:27,270 --> 01:21:26,480

i started flying north i grew up off of

2011

01:21:29,110 --> 01:21:27,280

crenshaw

2012

01:21:30,390 --> 01:21:29,120

boulevard right down the street from el

2013

01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:30,400

camino college if

2014

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:33,679

anyone's familiar with that and i start

2015

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:34,320

drive

2016

01:21:41,350 --> 01:21:37,840

flying towards gardena

2017

01:21:42,870 --> 01:21:41,360

or i'm sorry hawthorne and

2018

01:21:44,470 --> 01:21:42,880

i i don't i wasn't familiar with the

2019

01:21:45,910 --> 01:21:44,480

area so i start you know kind of making

2020

01:21:48,790 --> 01:21:45,920

a big

2021

01:21:50,229 --> 01:21:48,800

turn and i'm looking at the ground and

2022

01:21:51,830 --> 01:21:50,239

the first thing i noticed is there was

2023

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:51,840

no people

2024

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:53,520

and all the buildings and everything

2025

01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:55,360

were there but there was no people and

2026

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:56,639

there were no cars

2027

01:22:01,270 --> 01:21:59,920

i didn't see any cars there's none

2028

01:22:03,830 --> 01:22:01,280

parked on the streets and i'm driving

2029

01:22:05,990 --> 01:22:03,840

around and there were no people

2030

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:06,000

and i'm looking at the ground as i'm

2031

01:22:09,990 --> 01:22:06,880

flying and it's

2032

01:22:13,430 --> 01:22:10,000

during the day so you know sky's blue

2033

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:13,440

and i hit my head and you know the first

2034

01:22:16,709 --> 01:22:14,159

thoughts

2035

01:22:17,910 --> 01:22:16,719

that came in my head was hitting my head

2036

01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:17,920

in a swimming pool

2037

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:21,040

i said ow my i closed my eyes and when i

2038

01:22:24,470 --> 01:22:21,760

opened them

2039

01:22:25,990 --> 01:22:24,480

i looked up i was expecting to see the

2040

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:26,000

blue sky but instead

2041

01:22:33,030 --> 01:22:30,000

everything was white and i couldn't

2042

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:33,040

tell like where the end of it was

2043

01:22:36,149 --> 01:22:35,199

it was just white and it's like i

2044

01:22:38,870 --> 01:22:36,159

couldn't tell

2045

01:22:39,510 --> 01:22:38,880

if i was in a white you know a room that

2046

01:22:41,110 --> 01:22:39,520

all the wall

2047

01:22:43,110 --> 01:22:41,120

walls are white i can tell farther away

2048

01:22:45,189 --> 01:22:43,120

the way the wall is but

2049

01:22:46,870 --> 01:22:45,199

i couldn't see it was just like endless

2050

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:46,880

white and

2051
01:22:51,350 --> 01:22:48,880
i look to my right i don't see anything

2052
01:22:53,430 --> 01:22:51,360
and i look to my left

2053
01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:53,440
and i can tell i could see further into

2054
01:22:58,070 --> 01:22:54,960
the distance so

2055
01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:58,080
i kept looking and i eventually noticed

2056
01:23:01,270 --> 01:22:59,280
that it looked like there were three

2057
01:23:03,910 --> 01:23:01,280
small people

2058
01:23:05,189 --> 01:23:03,920
and i say people because again i was in

2059
01:23:07,590 --> 01:23:05,199
fifth grade

2060
01:23:09,510 --> 01:23:07,600
and i didn't know at this time that

2061
01:23:13,350 --> 01:23:09,520
people actually believed

2062
01:23:15,270 --> 01:23:13,360
that aliens abducted people i didn't

2063
01:23:16,390 --> 01:23:15,280

know that that was anything beyond a

2064

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:16,400

cartoon which

2065

01:23:20,070 --> 01:23:19,120

that was my experience of it literally

2066

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:20,080

just seeing them

2067

01:23:23,830 --> 01:23:21,679

on cartoons i thought they were just

2068

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:23,840

cartoons made for kids

2069

01:23:31,669 --> 01:23:29,430

i know as soon as i noticed that they

2070

01:23:33,510 --> 01:23:31,679

were there and they were all the exact

2071

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:33,520

same height and they appeared to be

2072

01:23:36,709 --> 01:23:35,120

they were looking in the same direction

2073

01:23:38,310 --> 01:23:36,719

i don't know what they were looking at

2074

01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:38,320

it kind of seemed like there was some

2075

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:40,719

kind of window or some kind of screen

2076

01:23:43,430 --> 01:23:42,400

that they're all staring at

2077

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:43,440

but they're all looking in the same

2078

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:45,440

direction and the

2079

01:23:49,430 --> 01:23:48,400

second that i realized that they were

2080

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:49,440

you know

2081

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,480

live things there at the

2082

01:23:55,510 --> 01:23:54,080

second that i realized that they knew

2083

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:55,520

that i was there and their head started

2084

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:56,880

to turn around

2085

01:24:00,830 --> 01:23:58,880

and they just barely start turning their

2086

01:24:02,310 --> 01:24:00,840

heads and i woke up and i was back in my

2087

01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:02,320

bed

2088

01:24:06,149 --> 01:24:04,960

and you know i was like well that was

2089

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:06,159

you know really weird

2090

01:24:09,910 --> 01:24:08,400

really cool experience never you know i

2091

01:24:10,790 --> 01:24:09,920

thought at the time had a dream like

2092

01:24:13,189 --> 01:24:10,800

that

2093

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:13,199

and you know i have i've had many weird

2094

01:24:15,510 --> 01:24:14,719

experiences already up to this point so

2095

01:24:19,030 --> 01:24:15,520

i just kind of

2096

01:24:20,390 --> 01:24:19,040

shrug it off and time continues over the

2097

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:20,400

next

2098

01:24:23,990 --> 01:24:22,400

few weeks things started to get even

2099

01:24:28,149 --> 01:24:24,000

weirder and

2100

01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:28,159

more intense i started experiencing

2101

01:24:32,709 --> 01:24:29,280

missing time

2102

01:24:35,750 --> 01:24:32,719

i remember going to school

2103

01:24:37,189 --> 01:24:35,760

on monday tuesday wednesday

2104

01:24:40,070 --> 01:24:37,199

and it should have been thursday the

2105

01:24:43,350 --> 01:24:40,080

next day but it was monday

2106

01:24:45,430 --> 01:24:43,360

and you know i'm like okay you

2107

01:24:47,590 --> 01:24:45,440

i wanted to go talk to my mom or

2108

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:47,600

somebody but i'm like

2109

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:49,120

what am i really gonna say it's supposed

2110

01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:51,040

to be thursday and it's it's monday like

2111

01:24:52,790 --> 01:24:52,159

she's just gonna look at me like i'm

2112

01:24:55,830 --> 01:24:52,800

nuts

2113

01:24:57,590 --> 01:24:55,840

so i didn't say anything to her and

2114

01:24:59,350 --> 01:24:57,600

time continues and the same kind of

2115

01:25:02,390 --> 01:24:59,360

thing happens

2116

01:25:04,870 --> 01:25:02,400

and i'm just really

2117

01:25:06,629 --> 01:25:04,880

feeling off because of how intense these

2118

01:25:10,470 --> 01:25:06,639

experiences are getting

2119

01:25:14,550 --> 01:25:10,480

and then one night

2120

01:25:18,550 --> 01:25:14,560

i'm you know i i get ready for bed

2121

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:18,560

and i'm laying down and i see

2122

01:25:24,470 --> 01:25:21,600

a bright white light uh

2123

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:24,480

light up my entire bedroom window and my

2124

01:25:28,550 --> 01:25:25,600

bedroom window

2125

01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:28,560

went the length of my entire room and i

2126

01:25:33,750 --> 01:25:30,000

lived in a cul-de-sac

2127

01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:33,760

and the only way lights would ever

2128

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:36,080

shine on my window is when my mother

2129

01:25:39,669 --> 01:25:36,960

would

2130

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:39,679

pull her car and to the front we had a

2131

01:25:43,189 --> 01:25:40,000

big

2132

01:25:44,790 --> 01:25:43,199

rv that blocked half of the driveway and

2133

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:44,800

we lived at the end of the cul-de-sac so

2134

01:25:48,470 --> 01:25:46,639

when her car was parked there

2135

01:25:50,390 --> 01:25:48,480

there's no way that any lights even

2136

01:25:51,189 --> 01:25:50,400

someone coming into our cul-de-sac just

2137

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:51,199

to make

2138

01:25:55,110 --> 01:25:53,520

you know turn around i know what that

2139

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:55,120

looked like i'd been in that room for

2140

01:25:58,229 --> 01:25:55,920

years

2141

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:58,239

but my entire bedroom window lit up

2142

01:26:03,510 --> 01:25:59,600

bright white

2143

01:26:06,310 --> 01:26:03,520

and being where i was at where i lived

2144

01:26:07,030 --> 01:26:06,320

helicopters every couple days i'd hear

2145

01:26:08,470 --> 01:26:07,040

him

2146

01:26:10,390 --> 01:26:08,480

and you know searching for someone we're

2147

01:26:12,390 --> 01:26:10,400

on that border where torrent speedies

2148

01:26:13,750 --> 01:26:12,400

you know trying to keep out the gangs

2149

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:13,760

and there's always a lot of activity

2150

01:26:16,790 --> 01:26:15,040

where i lived

2151
01:26:18,629 --> 01:26:16,800
and you know i know exactly what a

2152
01:26:20,229 --> 01:26:18,639
helicopter sounds like and every once in

2153
01:26:22,229 --> 01:26:20,239
a while yeah the searchlight

2154
01:26:24,070 --> 01:26:22,239
would end up coming over my house but it

2155
01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:24,080
wasn't that often it would happen every

2156
01:26:27,990 --> 01:26:25,840
once in a great while

2157
01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:28,000
but you know i know what that experience

2158
01:26:31,990 --> 01:26:28,880
was like

2159
01:26:34,790 --> 01:26:32,000
and my entire bedroom window

2160
01:26:36,149 --> 01:26:34,800
lit up bright white and i remember just

2161
01:26:39,350 --> 01:26:36,159
laughing to myself

2162
01:26:41,430 --> 01:26:39,360
and going oh it must be ufo

2163
01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:41,440

and again i still thought that they were

2164

01:26:44,310 --> 01:26:43,440

just cartoons made for kids at this

2165

01:26:47,830 --> 01:26:44,320

point

2166

01:26:51,110 --> 01:26:47,840

but i went to sleep and

2167

01:26:54,229 --> 01:26:51,120

i could you know hear and have family

2168

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:54,239

in uh the other parts of the house when

2169

01:26:58,709 --> 01:26:57,679

my bedroom window lit up so i know i

2170

01:27:00,709 --> 01:26:58,719

wasn't asleep

2171

01:27:02,390 --> 01:27:00,719

when that happened i could hear them

2172

01:27:05,750 --> 01:27:02,400

doing whatever they were doing

2173

01:27:09,830 --> 01:27:05,760

and so i go to sleep that night and

2174

01:27:12,550 --> 01:27:09,840

i wake up because i feel

2175

01:27:14,550 --> 01:27:12,560

i feel i felt a breeze i felt wind

2176
01:27:16,229 --> 01:27:14,560
coming from the left side of me

2177
01:27:17,990 --> 01:27:16,239
and my eyes were closed i start reaching

2178
01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:18,000
with for whatever reason i

2179
01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:20,960
reach over the the left side of my body

2180
01:27:24,229 --> 01:27:21,920
with my right hand

2181
01:27:25,350 --> 01:27:24,239
and i'm like searching for my blanket

2182
01:27:26,870 --> 01:27:25,360
because i'm cold

2183
01:27:28,870 --> 01:27:26,880
i'm just trying to find my blanket and

2184
01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:28,880
pull it back over me

2185
01:27:31,990 --> 01:27:31,280
and i can't feel it so i start searching

2186
01:27:34,310 --> 01:27:32,000
with my left arm

2187
01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:34,320
so i can reach a little bit further and

2188
01:27:37,350 --> 01:27:35,120

i can't

2189

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:37,360

you know feel my bed or anything and i

2190

01:27:40,229 --> 01:27:38,960

feel a breeze come across me again my

2191

01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:40,239

eyes are still closed

2192

01:27:45,350 --> 01:27:43,440

so i open my eyes and as i'm opening my

2193

01:27:47,830 --> 01:27:45,360

eyes

2194

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:47,840

as a kid i always had the crust in the

2195

01:27:52,790 --> 01:27:49,520

corner of my eyes and i remember it

2196

01:27:53,430 --> 01:27:52,800

hurting corner my eyes hurt but i opened

2197

01:27:56,870 --> 01:27:53,440

them up

2198

01:27:59,590 --> 01:27:56,880

and i'm you know starting straight ahead

2199

01:28:00,070 --> 01:27:59,600

and i had a bunk bed so when i opened my

2200

01:28:02,470 --> 01:28:00,080

eyes

2201
01:28:04,470 --> 01:28:02,480
anytime i would see the bottom the white

2202
01:28:06,709 --> 01:28:04,480
bottom of my bunk bed the white bars

2203
01:28:07,830 --> 01:28:06,719
and the mattress was what wrapped in

2204
01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:07,840
this allergic

2205
01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:10,639
thing my mom was very cautious about my

2206
01:28:13,910 --> 01:28:11,600
allergies

2207
01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:13,920
so it was all white whenever i would

2208
01:28:17,030 --> 01:28:14,880
open my eyes in the

2209
01:28:18,790 --> 01:28:17,040
night looking at my bunk bed and it was

2210
01:28:21,350 --> 01:28:18,800
pitch black

2211
01:28:22,950 --> 01:28:21,360
so i'm a little confused i'm like

2212
01:28:23,830 --> 01:28:22,960
wondering why i'm not seeing the bottom

2213
01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:23,840

of my bunk bed

2214

01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:26,159

i start looking around and i feel a

2215

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:28,080

breeze again come off the left

2216

01:28:31,430 --> 01:28:30,880

across the left side of my body and then

2217

01:28:34,950 --> 01:28:31,440

i look

2218

01:28:38,310 --> 01:28:34,960

down and i realize

2219

01:28:41,270 --> 01:28:38,320

i'm in mid air above my house

2220

01:28:43,189 --> 01:28:41,280

and you know my mind didn't know to

2221

01:28:46,390 --> 01:28:43,199

think at first

2222

01:28:47,590 --> 01:28:46,400

but i feel the wind come across my body

2223

01:28:51,350 --> 01:28:47,600

again you know i thought i was dreaming

2224

01:28:53,350 --> 01:28:51,360

but feeling the wind and feeling cold

2225

01:28:54,470 --> 01:28:53,360

my mind started racing and i'm just

2226

01:28:55,910 --> 01:28:54,480

thinking like i

2227

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:55,920

why am i i don't know why i'm up here

2228

01:29:01,350 --> 01:28:58,960

i'm gonna fall i can't fly i'm gonna die

2229

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:01,360

and my heart starts pounding in my chest

2230

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:03,040

and

2231

01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:06,080

i once heard that uh whole you know

2232

01:29:09,110 --> 01:29:08,560

race horses will run into their heart

2233

01:29:10,550 --> 01:29:09,120

bursts

2234

01:29:12,229 --> 01:29:10,560

my heart was pounding so hard that it

2235

01:29:13,590 --> 01:29:12,239

felt like my heart was gonna burst in my

2236

01:29:16,629 --> 01:29:13,600

chest

2237

01:29:19,189 --> 01:29:16,639

and i was like at that point where i

2238

01:29:22,070 --> 01:29:19,199

thought i was literally just gonna die

2239

01:29:23,270 --> 01:29:22,080

and this overwhelming sense of calm

2240

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:23,280

comes over me

2241

01:29:30,790 --> 01:29:27,360

and i knock out the next

2242

01:29:35,030 --> 01:29:30,800

series of events i was awake

2243

01:29:37,590 --> 01:29:35,040

for what seemed like 20 to 40 seconds

2244

01:29:39,430 --> 01:29:37,600

for each of these times that i end up

2245

01:29:42,070 --> 01:29:39,440

waking up after this but

2246

01:29:43,030 --> 01:29:42,080

next thing i remember uh i remember

2247

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:43,040

waking up from

2248

01:29:47,189 --> 01:29:44,639

feeling a lot of pain sorry my dog's

2249

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:47,199

trying to get up on me

2250

01:29:50,950 --> 01:29:50,480

um but i i felt a lot of pain it felt

2251

01:29:53,990 --> 01:29:50,960

like

2252

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:54,000

there was a two-pronged instrument in my

2253

01:29:57,990 --> 01:29:54,800

lower

2254

01:30:01,510 --> 01:29:58,000

abdomen um being shoved

2255

01:30:05,510 --> 01:30:01,520

into me and i wake up my

2256

01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:05,520

back is arching from the pain and

2257

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:08,080

my eyes were shut the entire time uh not

2258

01:30:09,910 --> 01:30:09,520

the entire time i ended up opening them

2259

01:30:12,709 --> 01:30:09,920

but

2260

01:30:14,550 --> 01:30:12,719

my eyes were shut and you know just

2261

01:30:17,430 --> 01:30:14,560

intense intense pain

2262

01:30:18,950 --> 01:30:17,440

and i felt it you know being slowly

2263

01:30:21,910 --> 01:30:18,960

shoved into me

2264

01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:21,920

and when my back arched after a few

2265

01:30:27,750 --> 01:30:24,480

seconds whatever it was doing it stopped

2266

01:30:29,270 --> 01:30:27,760

and the pain kind of you know subsided

2267

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:29,280

along with it and i was able to calm

2268

01:30:33,189 --> 01:30:30,320

down

2269

01:30:34,709 --> 01:30:33,199

and i opened my eyes and again

2270

01:30:36,790 --> 01:30:34,719

everything was white

2271

01:30:38,310 --> 01:30:36,800

and it took me a second to try to

2272

01:30:39,750 --> 01:30:38,320

acclimate myself a little bit because of

2273

01:30:43,270 --> 01:30:39,760

the intense pain i was just

2274

01:30:45,030 --> 01:30:43,280

feeling but when i was trying to

2275

01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:45,040

you know look around i realized my

2276

01:30:49,270 --> 01:30:47,120

vision was blurry and it was like

2277

01:30:50,229 --> 01:30:49,280

having water in your eyes you you know

2278

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:50,239

blink

2279

01:30:56,229 --> 01:30:53,920

to clear my vision

2280

01:30:57,910 --> 01:30:56,239

and while i'm doing that i realize that

2281

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:57,920

it looks like there's the shape of a

2282

01:31:01,270 --> 01:30:58,400

face

2283

01:31:02,229 --> 01:31:01,280

above me but it you know i couldn't see

2284

01:31:04,870 --> 01:31:02,239

any details

2285

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:04,880

uh is just the outline i could see but

2286

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:06,480

the head looked

2287

01:31:09,510 --> 01:31:09,120

larger than i was expecting and i just

2288

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:09,520

kept

2289

01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:12,560

blinking trying to get a clear focus on

2290

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:13,679

whatever it was

2291

01:31:21,590 --> 01:31:16,960

in front of me and while i'm

2292

01:31:24,070 --> 01:31:21,600

doing that uh it starts to shove

2293

01:31:25,510 --> 01:31:24,080

whatever instrument back into my body

2294

01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:25,520

and again the pain

2295

01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:28,159

continues and the you know the more it

2296

01:31:30,310 --> 01:31:28,960

shows in

2297

01:31:32,870 --> 01:31:30,320

i don't want to interact i just want to

2298

01:31:34,470 --> 01:31:32,880

clarify so you were basically observing

2299

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:34,480

what was happening to you while your

2300

01:31:39,270 --> 01:31:35,840

body was still in bed

2301
01:31:42,790 --> 01:31:39,280
but yet you could feel the physical pain

2302
01:31:45,910 --> 01:31:42,800
no i was physically there from

2303
01:31:49,030 --> 01:31:45,920
what the experience was like got it um

2304
01:31:52,149 --> 01:31:49,040
yeah so i

2305
01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:52,159
uh the the other thing

2306
01:31:56,310 --> 01:31:54,719
kept shoving the instrument in me i

2307
01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:56,320
knock out though

2308
01:32:02,709 --> 01:31:59,360
and then i wake up

2309
01:32:04,229 --> 01:32:02,719
and i remember just the first thing i

2310
01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,239
remember was

2311
01:32:07,270 --> 01:32:06,719
it felt like a cold metal table that i

2312
01:32:11,110 --> 01:32:07,280
was

2313
01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:11,120

laying on and this that sense

2314

01:32:14,470 --> 01:32:13,679

of being on a cold metal table i was

2315

01:32:17,430 --> 01:32:14,480

like okay

2316

01:32:18,470 --> 01:32:17,440

you know i felt groggy i felt extremely

2317

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:18,480

tired

2318

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:21,920

and um

2319

01:32:25,669 --> 01:32:24,239

i i was i started looking around for

2320

01:32:27,590 --> 01:32:25,679

signs that

2321

01:32:29,189 --> 01:32:27,600

i'm in the doctor's office so i don't

2322

01:32:29,750 --> 01:32:29,199

know why but i always look to my right

2323

01:32:31,189 --> 01:32:29,760

first

2324

01:32:33,510 --> 01:32:31,199

and i think it's probably because that's

2325

01:32:35,990 --> 01:32:33,520

the side i would get off on my bed

2326

01:32:37,590 --> 01:32:36,000

when i would wake up so instinctively i

2327

01:32:40,629 --> 01:32:37,600

would just always look to my right

2328

01:32:43,350 --> 01:32:40,639

and i never i didn't see anything

2329

01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,360

i start looking over to my left and it

2330

01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:45,760

seemed like there's a table

2331

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:49,040

or some kind of thing in between

2332

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:50,320

you know me and whatever's in the

2333

01:32:55,510 --> 01:32:52,480

distance and i'm like looking at that

2334

01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:55,520

and my eyes are my vision's going up and

2335

01:32:59,669 --> 01:32:56,159

i realize

2336

01:33:01,590 --> 01:32:59,679

there are four or five people

2337

01:33:02,870 --> 01:33:01,600

you know again i couldn't see details it

2338

01:33:06,830 --> 01:33:02,880

was the same

2339

01:33:09,030 --> 01:33:06,840

deal with my eyes being blurry

2340

01:33:10,070 --> 01:33:09,040

and it looked like there were four or

2341

01:33:12,950 --> 01:33:10,080

five people

2342

01:33:13,910 --> 01:33:12,960

just standing side by side all you know

2343

01:33:17,270 --> 01:33:13,920

i couldn't see their

2344

01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:17,280

details or features at all um but it

2345

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:19,199

seemed like they're all staring at me

2346

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:22,560

and i'm like okay i'm like look still

2347

01:33:24,950 --> 01:33:24,000

looking for evidence that i'm in the

2348

01:33:28,790 --> 01:33:24,960

doctor's office

2349

01:33:31,910 --> 01:33:28,800

and the figure on the furthest right

2350

01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:31,920

as i was looking at it before my eyes

2351

01:33:38,229 --> 01:33:34,480

you know my vision was blurry

2352

01:33:40,310 --> 01:33:38,239

the you know body of it it formed into a

2353

01:33:43,510 --> 01:33:40,320

lab coat a white doctor's lab coat

2354

01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:43,520

and i went oh okay i guess i'm i am in

2355

01:33:46,149 --> 01:33:44,880

the doctor's office again i felt

2356

01:33:48,830 --> 01:33:46,159

extremely groggy

2357

01:33:50,709 --> 01:33:48,840

and then if i just kind of like knocked

2358

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:50,719

out next

2359

01:33:58,149 --> 01:33:54,080

and last thing i remember i wake up

2360

01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:58,159

and i am standing up and my head is

2361

01:34:03,910 --> 01:34:01,280

45 degrees forward there's

2362

01:34:05,430 --> 01:34:03,920

nothing physically holding me but in

2363

01:34:05,990 --> 01:34:05,440

none of the instances i should have

2364

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:06,000

mentioned

2365

01:34:10,310 --> 01:34:08,800

i couldn't move my body um in all the

2366

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:10,320

other instances i was able to move my

2367

01:34:12,149 --> 01:34:10,880

head

2368

01:34:13,830 --> 01:34:12,159

i couldn't move the rest of my body but

2369

01:34:14,709 --> 01:34:13,840

my head i was usually always able to

2370

01:34:17,350 --> 01:34:14,719

move

2371

01:34:19,270 --> 01:34:17,360

this time when i'm standing up my head's

2372

01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:19,280

tilted 45 degrees forward

2373

01:34:24,629 --> 01:34:22,639

i can't move my head and if anyone's

2374

01:34:26,550 --> 01:34:24,639

ever seen the minority report

2375

01:34:29,189 --> 01:34:26,560

whenever i think of this experience i

2376

01:34:30,629 --> 01:34:29,199

always think of tom cruise when he's

2377

01:34:33,189 --> 01:34:30,639

you know stuck in that thing and his

2378

01:34:33,750 --> 01:34:33,199

eyes are uh you know about to get taken

2379

01:34:35,350 --> 01:34:33,760

out

2380

01:34:37,350 --> 01:34:35,360

and he's just looking around that's kind

2381

01:34:38,390 --> 01:34:37,360

of what i was doing i'm just kind of

2382

01:34:40,870 --> 01:34:38,400

looking around

2383

01:34:42,070 --> 01:34:40,880

trying to figure out what's going on and

2384

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:42,080

i couldn't see anything

2385

01:34:46,629 --> 01:34:44,480

anything again everything's white can't

2386

01:34:50,470 --> 01:34:46,639

can't even see where the floor is

2387

01:34:51,109 --> 01:34:50,480

and i was consciously aware for the

2388

01:34:53,350 --> 01:34:51,119

longest

2389

01:34:55,430 --> 01:34:53,360

for this and i was probably awake for

2390

01:34:58,390 --> 01:34:55,440

about 40 seconds

2391

01:34:59,910 --> 01:34:58,400

before i start feeling and the closest

2392

01:35:01,030 --> 01:34:59,920

description i can really give is it felt

2393

01:35:03,430 --> 01:35:01,040

like a red hot

2394

01:35:04,149 --> 01:35:03,440

ball being shoved into the back of my

2395

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:04,159

neck

2396

01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:08,320

and this ex this experience was the

2397

01:35:11,270 --> 01:35:09,040

weirdest

2398

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:11,280

because when i closed my eyes from the

2399

01:35:14,390 --> 01:35:12,320

pain

2400

01:35:16,229 --> 01:35:14,400

when i opened my eyes back up i was

2401

01:35:21,109 --> 01:35:16,239

immediately back in my bed

2402

01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:21,119

i was in my room i didn't feel any

2403

01:35:24,870 --> 01:35:23,520

passage of knocking out waking back up

2404

01:35:28,229 --> 01:35:24,880

it was just like

2405

01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:28,239

i was there in the ship

2406

01:35:31,669 --> 01:35:30,480

and then it immediately it felt like i

2407

01:35:32,709 --> 01:35:31,679

was back in my bed just

2408

01:35:34,070 --> 01:35:32,719

shutting my eyes from the paint and

2409

01:35:35,270 --> 01:35:34,080

opening them back up i was immediately

2410

01:35:38,629 --> 01:35:35,280

back in my room

2411

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,639

so you know the first thing i did i put

2412

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:40,239

my hand to the back of my neck to

2413

01:35:43,430 --> 01:35:42,000

see you know i assumed there would be a

2414

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:43,440

wound so i put

2415

01:35:46,629 --> 01:35:44,719

my hand to the back of my neck to see if

2416

01:35:47,189 --> 01:35:46,639

i was bleeding and i didn't see any

2417

01:35:50,229 --> 01:35:47,199

blood

2418

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:50,239

and it wasn't hurting at all so i start

2419

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:52,080

calming down i'm like wow you know that

2420

01:35:55,669 --> 01:35:53,840

was a very intense

2421

01:35:57,750 --> 01:35:55,679

dream and as soon as i have those

2422

01:35:59,510 --> 01:35:57,760

thoughts the pain in that spot where

2423

01:36:01,510 --> 01:35:59,520

it was being shoved by in the back of my

2424

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:01,520

neck it just goes off

2425

01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,760

where that pain intensity level you know

2426

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:05,360

like when you start getting a pinch

2427

01:36:08,629 --> 01:36:06,800

and it hurts a little bit it hurts more

2428

01:36:11,109 --> 01:36:08,639

and more right it didn't feel like

2429

01:36:12,310 --> 01:36:11,119

the pain just started it felt like it

2430

01:36:13,910 --> 01:36:12,320

continued

2431

01:36:16,229 --> 01:36:13,920

like that pain threshold it felt like it

2432

01:36:17,350 --> 01:36:16,239

continued from where i guess was on the

2433

01:36:20,390 --> 01:36:17,360

ship

2434

01:36:21,030 --> 01:36:20,400

and it went they lasted for about 10-15

2435

01:36:23,109 --> 01:36:21,040

seconds

2436

01:36:24,629 --> 01:36:23,119

i tried to scream because i could hear

2437

01:36:27,510 --> 01:36:24,639

my grandfather

2438

01:36:29,510 --> 01:36:27,520

doing stuff in the kitchen and i tried

2439

01:36:32,870 --> 01:36:29,520

to scream but it was

2440

01:36:37,030 --> 01:36:32,880

so painful that i couldn't i i

2441

01:36:40,550 --> 01:36:37,040

no sound came out of my mouth and

2442

01:36:43,990 --> 01:36:40,560

that ended up being my

2443

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:44,000

abduction experience um and what was

2444

01:36:47,910 --> 01:36:45,199

this again

2445

01:36:49,030 --> 01:36:47,920

how old were you do you remember i was

2446

01:36:51,030 --> 01:36:49,040

in fifth grade

2447

01:36:52,070 --> 01:36:51,040

okay i was in the fifth grade and

2448

01:36:54,870 --> 01:36:52,080

actually

2449

01:36:57,109 --> 01:36:54,880

it took me a while to realize but

2450

01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:57,119

following my abduction experience

2451
01:37:00,629 --> 01:36:59,520
all of the supernatural experiences i

2452
01:37:02,229 --> 01:37:00,639
had ever had

2453
01:37:03,750 --> 01:37:02,239
on a normal regular basis they all

2454
01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:03,760
stopped

2455
01:37:10,790 --> 01:37:09,520
experiences at night that i was always

2456
01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:10,800
having for years they just suddenly

2457
01:37:15,270 --> 01:37:12,080
stopped

2458
01:37:17,669 --> 01:37:15,280
and nothing weird happened until

2459
01:37:18,790 --> 01:37:17,679
eighth grade when sorry i need to let my

2460
01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,800
dogs out

2461
01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:20,639
nothing happened until i was in the

2462
01:37:25,430 --> 01:37:22,239
eighth grade

2463
01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:25,440

and it was a week before my

2464

01:37:36,310 --> 01:37:33,590

i was getting ready for bed and

2465

01:37:37,910 --> 01:37:36,320

that familiar feeling of the shadow

2466

01:37:41,350 --> 01:37:37,920

person being there

2467

01:37:43,109 --> 01:37:41,360

it i started to feel it again and

2468

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:43,119

the the first thoughts that came in my

2469

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,480

head was no

2470

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:46,880

that was a little kid fear and i'm not a

2471

01:37:52,149 --> 01:37:48,400

little kid anymore

2472

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,159

so i start i try to ignore it and i just

2473

01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:54,560

i get ready for bed i get under my

2474

01:37:58,870 --> 01:37:55,920

covers and i'm

2475

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:58,880

still sitting up but oh one of the other

2476

01:38:02,149 --> 01:38:00,320

things i forgot to mention

2477

01:38:04,070 --> 01:38:02,159

my blankets getting dragged off of me

2478

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:04,080

that was one of the regular crunches i

2479

01:38:07,590 --> 01:38:04,960

would always have

2480

01:38:08,390 --> 01:38:07,600

and this was happening again i'm sitting

2481

01:38:10,870 --> 01:38:08,400

there

2482

01:38:12,470 --> 01:38:10,880

staring at my blankets on my lap and

2483

01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:12,480

they're just slowly

2484

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:16,560

moving down and i'm you know

2485

01:38:21,030 --> 01:38:19,360

feeling a little scared but i'm in

2486

01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:21,040

eighth grade now i'm like you know

2487

01:38:25,830 --> 01:38:23,520

i'm i'm not afraid i'm not gonna you

2488

01:38:28,390 --> 01:38:25,840

know let myself fall into that again

2489

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:28,400

so i'm just being logical and i'm like

2490

01:38:32,470 --> 01:38:29,440

okay

2491

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:32,480

the excess you know um

2492

01:38:35,910 --> 01:38:34,560

comforter that's hanging off the edge

2493

01:38:37,750 --> 01:38:35,920

the foot of my bed

2494

01:38:39,510 --> 01:38:37,760

is you know because i flopped my

2495

01:38:40,709 --> 01:38:39,520

blankets over it you know shifted the

2496

01:38:41,270 --> 01:38:40,719

weight or something and it's just

2497

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:41,280

dragging

2498

01:38:46,790 --> 01:38:44,400

of my bed

2499

01:38:47,669 --> 01:38:46,800

and i fold whatever's hanging off i just

2500

01:38:50,870 --> 01:38:47,679

fold it up

2501
01:38:53,750 --> 01:38:50,880
on onto the top of my bed and i'm like

2502
01:38:57,189 --> 01:38:53,760
alright so i get back under my

2503
01:38:59,510 --> 01:38:57,199
comforter i fluff it back on top of me

2504
01:39:00,390 --> 01:38:59,520
and you know how comforters take a while

2505
01:39:03,030 --> 01:39:00,400
to uh

2506
01:39:03,669 --> 01:39:03,040
for the air to come out of it right i

2507
01:39:06,149 --> 01:39:03,679
just remember

2508
01:39:07,750 --> 01:39:06,159
it i'm a little kid right so my

2509
01:39:09,510 --> 01:39:07,760
comforter is like

2510
01:39:11,350 --> 01:39:09,520
all the way up to my eyes and it's just

2511
01:39:12,870 --> 01:39:11,360
barely going below my eye level

2512
01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:12,880
and i started feeling my blankets

2513
01:39:17,830 --> 01:39:14,639

dragging off of me again

2514

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:17,840

i looked down and this time it like the

2515

01:39:20,470 --> 01:39:18,560

speed

2516

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:20,480

the rate it seemed like it was dragging

2517

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:22,560

off twice as fast

2518

01:39:26,470 --> 01:39:25,040

so i'm like sitting there just staring

2519

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:26,480

at the blankets

2520

01:39:29,990 --> 01:39:28,880

slow you know slowly dragging off of me

2521

01:39:32,070 --> 01:39:30,000

and i'm like no

2522

01:39:33,990 --> 01:39:32,080

the comforter you know in my head i'm

2523

01:39:35,750 --> 01:39:34,000

like i'm still staring at my blanket but

2524

01:39:38,149 --> 01:39:35,760

i'm like imagining that the

2525

01:39:39,990 --> 01:39:38,159

comforter somehow you know came unfolded

2526

01:39:40,709 --> 01:39:40,000

and now it's dragging off me twice as

2527

01:39:42,550 --> 01:39:40,719

fast

2528

01:39:43,830 --> 01:39:42,560

so i'm trying to you know be logical

2529

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:43,840

about this so

2530

01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:46,080

i look up at the foot of my bed and the

2531

01:39:50,550 --> 01:39:48,159

blankets are still folded up

2532

01:39:52,390 --> 01:39:50,560

i look back down in my lap and i'm just

2533

01:39:53,030 --> 01:39:52,400

doing this double take back and forth

2534

01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:53,040

and

2535

01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:55,440

you know my mind is racing i don't know

2536

01:39:59,350 --> 01:39:56,800

what to think so i just kind of

2537

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:59,360

also do i put my both my hands on my

2538

01:40:03,109 --> 01:39:59,920

blank

2539

01:40:06,709 --> 01:40:03,119
on my comforter and i pull

2540

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:06,719
and one of the scariest moments

2541

01:40:13,109 --> 01:40:10,159
i've ever had was during this

2542

01:40:14,709 --> 01:40:13,119
time feeling you know when if you grab a

2543

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:14,719
blanket and someone pulls on it you can

2544

01:40:18,390 --> 01:40:15,600
kind of tell

2545

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:18,400
where they're pulling from and it felt

2546

01:40:20,629 --> 01:40:18,800
like

2547

01:40:22,470 --> 01:40:20,639
whatever was pulling back on my blanket

2548

01:40:23,590 --> 01:40:22,480
it felt like its hands were directly in

2549

01:40:26,950 --> 01:40:23,600
front of mine

2550

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:26,960
and again pulled twice as hard as i did

2551

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:30,080

and you know now i'm freaking out and at

2552

01:40:34,870 --> 01:40:31,280

this point

2553

01:40:37,270 --> 01:40:34,880

um i kind of whenever i would get

2554

01:40:38,950 --> 01:40:37,280

scared i just kind of flip into anger

2555

01:40:42,870 --> 01:40:38,960

because as a little child

2556

01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:42,880

i learned um that when i'm angry i don't

2557

01:40:46,070 --> 01:40:44,080

feel scared

2558

01:40:47,189 --> 01:40:46,080

and this is kind of something that i

2559

01:40:50,550 --> 01:40:47,199

ended up doing

2560

01:40:53,750 --> 01:40:50,560

having a violent father growing up and

2561

01:40:57,350 --> 01:40:53,760

um i start getting angry

2562

01:40:58,950 --> 01:40:57,360

so i go to the foot of my bed and i

2563

01:41:00,470 --> 01:40:58,960

try to punch whatever's there you know

2564

01:41:02,470 --> 01:41:00,480

again i don't see anything

2565

01:41:03,750 --> 01:41:02,480

i'm feeling kind of dumb while i'm doing

2566

01:41:07,510 --> 01:41:03,760

this but

2567

01:41:10,229 --> 01:41:07,520

i swing three times and

2568

01:41:10,950 --> 01:41:10,239

i'm staring at the like foot or so of

2569

01:41:14,390 --> 01:41:10,960

space

2570

01:41:16,310 --> 01:41:14,400

of nothing you know there and

2571

01:41:17,669 --> 01:41:16,320

i'm on again i'm on my knees because i

2572

01:41:19,109 --> 01:41:17,679

have a bunk bed so

2573

01:41:21,109 --> 01:41:19,119

i'm on my knees and i'm just kind of

2574

01:41:22,950 --> 01:41:21,119

like

2575

01:41:24,310 --> 01:41:22,960

there after i swing and i'm trying to

2576

01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:24,320

calm down

2577

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:26,960

and i'm like okay you know i don't know

2578

01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:28,000

how

2579

01:41:31,910 --> 01:41:29,920

my blankets are dragging off i you know

2580

01:41:33,669 --> 01:41:31,920

my mind was still racing but i'm calming

2581

01:41:36,790 --> 01:41:33,679

down

2582

01:41:39,030 --> 01:41:36,800

and as i start to turn

2583

01:41:39,910 --> 01:41:39,040

to try to just get back in to bed and go

2584

01:41:43,910 --> 01:41:39,920

to sleep

2585

01:41:46,390 --> 01:41:43,920

at the corner of my eye from my closet

2586

01:41:47,669 --> 01:41:46,400

the darkest part of my room lowest

2587

01:41:51,109 --> 01:41:47,679

vibration

2588

01:41:52,470 --> 01:41:51,119

um i see it look you know like

2589

01:41:54,629 --> 01:41:52,480

if you ever watch harry potter look like

2590

01:41:56,470 --> 01:41:54,639

a dementor flying

2591

01:41:57,990 --> 01:41:56,480

horizontally towards me his body is

2592

01:42:00,870 --> 01:41:58,000

horizontal at first

2593

01:42:01,830 --> 01:42:00,880

and it just looks like black smoke but

2594

01:42:05,669 --> 01:42:01,840

in the shape of

2595

01:42:09,669 --> 01:42:05,679

a somewhat solid kind of shape

2596

01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:09,679

and it stops in pretty much the center

2597

01:42:15,189 --> 01:42:11,520

of my room

2598

01:42:16,229 --> 01:42:15,199

and i'm just stuck like a frozen deer in

2599

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:16,239

the headlights

2600

01:42:19,910 --> 01:42:18,719

and i can hear my grandmother and

2601

01:42:24,470 --> 01:42:19,920

grandfather

2602

01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:24,480

out in the dining room and

2603

01:42:28,709 --> 01:42:25,920

this thing is standing there and i'm

2604

01:42:31,189 --> 01:42:28,719

thinking about running to them but

2605

01:42:32,390 --> 01:42:31,199

you know my head my mind again is racing

2606

01:42:35,189 --> 01:42:32,400

i know this thing

2607

01:42:37,189 --> 01:42:35,199

it physically pulled on my blankets so

2608

01:42:39,990 --> 01:42:37,199

i'm thinking about running through it

2609

01:42:41,590 --> 01:42:40,000

but in my mind again i did martial arts

2610

01:42:43,750 --> 01:42:41,600

from time i was five so

2611

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:43,760

i imagine it like stopping me so i'm

2612

01:42:47,189 --> 01:42:45,360

like oh i punch it and i

2613

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:47,199

picture it breaking my arm i try to kick

2614

01:42:50,149 --> 01:42:48,400

it it breaks my legs so i'm like i'm

2615

01:42:51,510 --> 01:42:50,159

just stuck i don't know what to do

2616

01:42:53,430 --> 01:42:51,520

trying to figure out what i'm going to

2617

01:42:56,470 --> 01:42:53,440

do and

2618

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:56,480

i ended up resorting back to when i was

2619

01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:59,760

in you know fifth grade and my blankets

2620

01:43:01,510 --> 01:43:00,239

are going

2621

01:43:02,870 --> 01:43:01,520

over my head because i'm getting back

2622

01:43:04,470 --> 01:43:02,880

under my covers i didn't know what else

2623

01:43:07,510 --> 01:43:04,480

to do

2624

01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:07,520

and actually i needed to backtrack a

2625

01:43:11,510 --> 01:43:08,159

little bit

2626

01:43:13,270 --> 01:43:11,520

it was just kind of there in my

2627

01:43:15,109 --> 01:43:13,280

in the middle of my room kind of just

2628

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:15,119

staring at me

2629

01:43:20,950 --> 01:43:18,480

and it physically disappeared i saw it

2630

01:43:23,270 --> 01:43:20,960

physically disappear but i could still

2631

01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:23,280

feel its presence even though i saw it

2632

01:43:27,750 --> 01:43:24,239

this way i could still

2633

01:43:30,870 --> 01:43:27,760

feel it and that made me want

2634

01:43:31,750 --> 01:43:30,880

to run to my bedroom door and get out of

2635

01:43:34,790 --> 01:43:31,760

there to go

2636

01:43:35,910 --> 01:43:34,800

get to my family but the fact i could

2637

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:35,920

still feel its presence

2638

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:38,800

that was the reason i just ended up

2639

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:41,040

getting back under my covers

2640

01:43:46,629 --> 01:43:44,639

and i'm under my covers and as i'm

2641

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:46,639

pulling the blankets over my eyes

2642

01:43:53,669 --> 01:43:49,920

i see it reappearing by my feet about

2643

01:43:57,270 --> 01:43:53,679

two feet away from my bed it reappears

2644

01:44:00,310 --> 01:43:57,280

and i barely see it you know

2645

01:44:01,830 --> 01:44:00,320

reappearing as the blankets are coming

2646

01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:01,840

over my head

2647

01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:05,119

and i'm just you know all these memories

2648

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:05,679

are come

2649

01:44:10,070 --> 01:44:08,320

flooding back from when i was younger

2650

01:44:12,149 --> 01:44:10,080

and my mind is racing

2651
01:44:13,109 --> 01:44:12,159
you know i don't know whether i'm losing

2652
01:44:15,350 --> 01:44:13,119
my mind

2653
01:44:16,229 --> 01:44:15,360
i don't know if i'm crazy you know here

2654
01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:16,239
growing up hearing

2655
01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,679
oh crazy people don't know that they're

2656
01:44:20,470 --> 01:44:19,520
crazy isn't that crazy you know that

2657
01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:20,480
stuff helped

2658
01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:22,560
so my mind is just racing i'm trying to

2659
01:44:29,430 --> 01:44:24,880
figure out how any of this is happening

2660
01:44:33,830 --> 01:44:31,990
this thing could hurt me if it wanted to

2661
01:44:36,310 --> 01:44:33,840
i've been under my blanket for a while

2662
01:44:37,430 --> 01:44:36,320
it's just a blanket and it's just

2663
01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:37,440

standing there

2664

01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:39,520

like it you know obviously it could pull

2665

01:44:43,830 --> 01:44:41,679

on my blanket so if i wanted to hurt me

2666

01:44:44,950 --> 01:44:43,840

it probably would have done that already

2667

01:44:48,310 --> 01:44:44,960

so i'm

2668

01:44:50,550 --> 01:44:48,320

starting to calm down and

2669

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:50,560

while i'm calming down i start realizing

2670

01:44:54,149 --> 01:44:51,920

i think i can hear it

2671

01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:54,159

breathing and i'm like no no no my you

2672

01:44:56,149 --> 01:44:55,440

know i'm under my blanket i'm breathing

2673

01:44:59,189 --> 01:44:56,159

myself

2674

01:45:00,950 --> 01:44:59,199

the echo or something is just you know

2675

01:45:02,709 --> 01:45:00,960

freaking me out so i hold my breath and

2676

01:45:05,990 --> 01:45:02,719

i listen

2677

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:06,000

and to the best of my

2678

01:45:17,270 --> 01:45:16,390

it basically just sounded like labored

2679

01:45:19,910 --> 01:45:17,280

struggled

2680

01:45:21,590 --> 01:45:19,920

breathing so i'm laying there i'm

2681

01:45:23,430 --> 01:45:21,600

hearing this i'm like okay

2682

01:45:24,709 --> 01:45:23,440

i'm actually hearing it it's coming from

2683

01:45:26,629 --> 01:45:24,719

outside my blanket

2684

01:45:28,149 --> 01:45:26,639

and i start peeking out from under the

2685

01:45:30,229 --> 01:45:28,159

covers and

2686

01:45:32,229 --> 01:45:30,239

the first thing i noticed was the shape

2687

01:45:34,790 --> 01:45:32,239

of its hat

2688

01:45:35,750 --> 01:45:34,800

and my first thoughts were why is a

2689

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:35,760

ghost have

2690

01:45:39,109 --> 01:45:37,040

a hat you know that didn't really make

2691

01:45:41,350 --> 01:45:39,119

any sense to me but i'm

2692

01:45:42,950 --> 01:45:41,360

just kind of scanning it from top down

2693

01:45:45,510 --> 01:45:42,960

and

2694

01:45:46,550 --> 01:45:45,520

its arms you know look like if you just

2695

01:45:50,550 --> 01:45:46,560

google hatman

2696

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:50,560

it looked just like those images and

2697

01:45:54,790 --> 01:45:53,920

as it got towards the ground i it got

2698

01:45:56,709 --> 01:45:54,800

too dark so i

2699

01:45:58,070 --> 01:45:56,719

didn't see feet or anything and my eyes

2700

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:58,080

start going back up

2701

01:46:04,790 --> 01:46:01,520

gets to the face

2702

01:46:08,310 --> 01:46:04,800

and it took me a while to

2703

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:08,320

realize it but it looked like there was

2704

01:46:12,229 --> 01:46:11,679

two red dots of floating pigment it

2705

01:46:14,390 --> 01:46:12,239

wasn't like

2706

01:46:15,669 --> 01:46:14,400

lights or anything it just looked like

2707

01:46:18,709 --> 01:46:15,679

floating pigment

2708

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:18,719

right where the eyes would be and i

2709

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:19,520

realized

2710

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,320

okay you know maybe those are its eyes

2711

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:23,920

and as soon as i thought that

2712

01:46:27,910 --> 01:46:26,880

its eyes disappeared for about two

2713

01:46:30,870 --> 01:46:27,920

seconds or so

2714

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:30,880

and then the eyes appeared again and

2715

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:31,440

from

2716

01:46:37,030 --> 01:46:34,719

bottom up it vanished into thin air

2717

01:46:38,470 --> 01:46:37,040

and what that left me with was the

2718

01:46:39,830 --> 01:46:38,480

impression because it looked like it was

2719

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:39,840

wearing a hat

2720

01:46:43,270 --> 01:46:41,520

the impression it left me with was you

2721

01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:43,280

know when

2722

01:46:47,109 --> 01:46:45,679

when someone wearing a hat you know uh

2723

01:46:48,390 --> 01:46:47,119

got a courtesy they'll you know

2724

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:48,400

sometimes tip their hat

2725

01:46:51,430 --> 01:46:49,840

to you to acknowledge you know hi

2726

01:46:54,390 --> 01:46:51,440

whatever

2727

01:46:55,830 --> 01:46:54,400

they're they're doing so the impression

2728

01:46:57,350 --> 01:46:55,840

left was that it was acknowledging like

2729

01:46:58,870 --> 01:46:57,360

as soon as i was looking into its eyes i

2730

01:47:00,470 --> 01:46:58,880

realized it was there it was like okay

2731

01:47:02,310 --> 01:47:00,480

i'm looking at you you're looking at me

2732

01:47:03,669 --> 01:47:02,320

we know that we're here and then it was

2733

01:47:06,709 --> 01:47:03,679

gone

2734

01:47:08,950 --> 01:47:06,719

and as a child

2735

01:47:12,070 --> 01:47:08,960

in eighth grade that was the last time i

2736

01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:12,080

experienced supernatural things you know

2737

01:47:16,709 --> 01:47:14,239

after my abduction that was the last

2738

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:16,719

time until

2739

01:47:21,109 --> 01:47:19,920

i got into the military and that was

2740

01:47:24,550 --> 01:47:21,119

when

2741

01:47:28,149 --> 01:47:24,560

weird things started to occur again

2742

01:47:30,870 --> 01:47:28,159

i was in the coast guard and i was

2743

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:30,880

my first duty station was in montauk new

2744

01:47:35,109 --> 01:47:31,600

york

2745

01:47:36,390 --> 01:47:35,119

and anyone familiar with the conspiracy

2746

01:47:39,510 --> 01:47:36,400

theories you know

2747

01:47:40,310 --> 01:47:39,520

regarding mom talk right um there's a

2748

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:40,320

lot of

2749

01:47:43,669 --> 01:47:42,159

interesting stuff going on over there

2750

01:47:45,910 --> 01:47:43,679

and

2751

01:47:46,950 --> 01:47:45,920

i mean just to give an example uh you

2752

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:46,960

know the

2753

01:47:51,189 --> 01:47:49,199

montauk base over there is very small

2754

01:47:55,910 --> 01:47:51,199

it's not very large

2755

01:47:59,270 --> 01:47:55,920

but i had to i was new at the station

2756

01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:59,280

and i had to do the mids it was

2757

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:01,199

the you know essentially the worst time

2758

01:48:07,350 --> 01:48:03,440

to get stuck in the radio room

2759

01:48:09,750 --> 01:48:07,360

um but you're there from 12 uh

2760

01:48:11,510 --> 01:48:09,760

i'm sorry two two in the morning till

2761

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:11,520

till six

2762

01:48:15,830 --> 01:48:14,239

and i had been used to it you know i'd

2763

01:48:17,109 --> 01:48:15,840

been doing it for a few weeks at this

2764

01:48:20,470 --> 01:48:17,119

point already

2765

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:20,480

um so it wasn't anything that you know

2766

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:24,480

was stressful or anything like that um

2767

01:48:28,070 --> 01:48:26,800

but whenever we do our rounds we have to

2768

01:48:28,950 --> 01:48:28,080

go around the entire station we have to

2769

01:48:30,229 --> 01:48:28,960

go check the boats

2770

01:48:31,990 --> 01:48:30,239

we have to go check all the different

2771

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:32,000

buildings we have to check the boiler

2772

01:48:36,149 --> 01:48:35,360

rooms check the temperatures and i do

2773

01:48:39,189 --> 01:48:36,159

all this

2774

01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:39,199

and i'm on my way back to

2775

01:48:43,270 --> 01:48:41,199

the main building where we have our

2776

01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:43,280

comms

2777

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:48,560

is what we call the b hole it's called

2778

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:49,600

the bosons hole

2779

01:48:53,910 --> 01:48:53,280

and um even that building has its own

2780

01:48:56,870 --> 01:48:53,920

history

2781

01:48:57,750 --> 01:48:56,880

but the reason i'm bringing that

2782

01:49:01,109 --> 01:48:57,760

building up

2783

01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:01,119

is there was a fireman um

2784

01:49:06,709 --> 01:49:04,159

that that's the rank um of a non-rate

2785

01:49:08,070 --> 01:49:06,719

um a fireman apparently i had been told

2786

01:49:11,350 --> 01:49:08,080

hung himself

2787

01:49:14,470 --> 01:49:11,360

in the boson's hole a few years prior

2788

01:49:17,109 --> 01:49:14,480

to uh being stationed there myself

2789

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,119

and i don't know if this has anything to

2790

01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:19,920

do with it but on my way back to

2791

01:49:26,830 --> 01:49:23,119

the main building the door

2792

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:26,840

of the b-hole slammed shut

2793

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:29,119

and these are heavy weather doors

2794

01:49:32,870 --> 01:49:30,000

montauk

2795

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,880

apparently i was told the name is native

2796

01:49:35,750 --> 01:49:34,719

american it translates to something like

2797

01:49:39,350 --> 01:49:35,760

land of many winds

2798

01:49:43,589 --> 01:49:39,360

but it is extremely windy in montauk

2799

01:49:45,109 --> 01:49:43,599

and so the heavy weather door slams shut

2800

01:49:46,229 --> 01:49:45,119

you know these are heavy doors not easy

2801
01:49:48,070 --> 01:49:46,239
to open

2802
01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:48,080
and i look over and it looks like

2803
01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:49,280
there's a six foot one

2804
01:49:52,470 --> 01:49:51,920
six foot two uh tall look like a white

2805
01:49:55,510 --> 01:49:52,480
guy

2806
01:49:59,189 --> 01:49:55,520
wearing a black and red checkered uh

2807
01:50:01,669 --> 01:49:59,199
you know jacket and

2808
01:50:03,189 --> 01:50:01,679
i was unsure why he was there you know

2809
01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:03,199
there's only so many people that live on

2810
01:50:06,310 --> 01:50:04,880
the base and he didn't look like anyone

2811
01:50:07,189 --> 01:50:06,320
that would be there no one had seen

2812
01:50:10,390 --> 01:50:07,199
before

2813
01:50:10,950 --> 01:50:10,400

so a regular protocol is you know we

2814

01:50:12,629 --> 01:50:10,960

have to

2815

01:50:14,149 --> 01:50:12,639

identify anyone that we don't know on

2816

01:50:15,430 --> 01:50:14,159

the base because you know obviously it

2817

01:50:18,550 --> 01:50:15,440

could be a threat

2818

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:18,560

so i

2819

01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:21,679

start to you know pursue this person but

2820

01:50:25,910 --> 01:50:23,360

they disappeared behind

2821

01:50:27,270 --> 01:50:25,920

the truck in the parking lot which was

2822

01:50:28,950 --> 01:50:27,280

the parking lot was directly in front of

2823

01:50:31,750 --> 01:50:28,960

those doors basically it's only

2824

01:50:32,550 --> 01:50:31,760

maybe like 10 feet or so and then

2825

01:50:34,870 --> 01:50:32,560

there's

2826

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:34,880

the first parking spot and there was a

2827

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:35,679

huge

2828

01:50:39,589 --> 01:50:38,400

truck there i think it was my mk1 um i

2829

01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:39,599

think it was his truck

2830

01:50:43,350 --> 01:50:42,239

um but he disappeared behind that truck

2831

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:43,360

and you know again it's the middle of

2832

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:44,000

the night

2833

01:50:47,350 --> 01:50:45,840

so it's dark but you know the lights are

2834

01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:47,360

on in the parking lot and everything

2835

01:50:50,830 --> 01:50:48,719

that we have out there

2836

01:50:52,950 --> 01:50:50,840

so instead of you know directly

2837

01:50:55,430 --> 01:50:52,960

following behind the truck where

2838

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:55,440

if he was actually there to you know do

2839

01:50:57,750 --> 01:50:56,159

something

2840

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:57,760

that we don't want and he's if he was

2841

01:51:01,910 --> 01:50:59,679

going to attack me i don't want to

2842

01:51:03,589 --> 01:51:01,920

follow directly in his footsteps so

2843

01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:03,599

where he can jump me so

2844

01:51:06,790 --> 01:51:06,320

i go around the front of the truck and

2845

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:06,800

i'm

2846

01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:09,760

checking in between all the cars and i

2847

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:11,040

see that there's no one there and i go

2848

01:51:14,310 --> 01:51:12,000

all the way around

2849

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:14,320

the opposite way and i confirm that you

2850

01:51:18,709 --> 01:51:16,320

know there's nobody there

2851
01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:18,719
and again the parking lot you know it's

2852
01:51:22,229 --> 01:51:20,480
dark but we still have our lights

2853
01:51:25,109 --> 01:51:22,239
and there's a fence that runs around the

2854
01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:25,119
entire property there's no way

2855
01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:27,040
that you'd be able to run get to the

2856
01:51:31,750 --> 01:51:28,639
fence without me seeing

2857
01:51:33,830 --> 01:51:31,760
and hearing him and again

2858
01:51:36,070 --> 01:51:33,840
as i'm walking around i'm realizing how

2859
01:51:39,030 --> 01:51:36,080
loud my own footsteps are where

2860
01:51:40,310 --> 01:51:39,040
you know there's dead dead silent where

2861
01:51:42,229 --> 01:51:40,320
the gravel that i'm

2862
01:51:44,550 --> 01:51:42,239
stepping on it sounds like i have a

2863
01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:44,560

radio on blast you know like

2864

01:51:49,270 --> 01:51:46,320

with my nerves and everything it was

2865

01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:49,280

just it felt loud so i'm realizing

2866

01:51:52,790 --> 01:51:51,599

like i'm not hearing any footsteps and

2867

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:52,800

then i'm kind of thinking

2868

01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:55,520

back a little bit i'm like i didn't hear

2869

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:57,520

any footsteps to begin with

2870

01:52:03,430 --> 01:52:01,440

when he first was walking over there

2871

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:03,440

so you know next thing i'm supposed to

2872

01:52:06,310 --> 01:52:04,639

do is go

2873

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:06,320

wake up the officer of the day and let

2874

01:52:09,669 --> 01:52:07,760

him know hey there's someone on this

2875

01:52:11,990 --> 01:52:09,679

property that isn't supposed to be here

2876
01:52:13,030 --> 01:52:12,000
and i'm thinking you know i'm gonna

2877
01:52:16,310 --> 01:52:13,040
change his name but

2878
01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:16,320
uh we'll call him jack um

2879
01:52:24,550 --> 01:52:21,040
but uh i didn't want to go wake him up

2880
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:24,560
you know and what am i going to tell him

2881
01:52:27,350 --> 01:52:25,199
hey

2882
01:52:29,030 --> 01:52:27,360
i found a ghost in the parking lot like

2883
01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:29,040
that that's those those were my

2884
01:52:32,149 --> 01:52:30,880
thoughts you know i knew that there was

2885
01:52:33,589 --> 01:52:32,159
there's no way could have gotten away

2886
01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:33,599
from me and i knew

2887
01:52:37,109 --> 01:52:35,520
you know i knew this wasn't a regular

2888
01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:37,119

situation

2889

01:52:45,270 --> 01:52:43,350

exactly exactly i'm just they're going

2890

01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:45,280

to look at me like i'm nuts

2891

01:52:49,030 --> 01:52:48,159

and like i you know so i kept my mouth

2892

01:52:51,830 --> 01:52:49,040

shut like i knew

2893

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:51,840

i had it i had strange experiences

2894

01:52:54,310 --> 01:52:53,520

growing up as a kid and honestly this

2895

01:52:57,350 --> 01:52:54,320

just

2896

01:53:01,830 --> 01:52:57,360

felt like that and

2897

01:53:04,550 --> 01:53:01,840

um so again nothing weird had happened

2898

01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:04,560

for years since eighth grade and then

2899

01:53:08,709 --> 01:53:05,920

this happens

2900

01:53:09,510 --> 01:53:08,719

and then i don't know how much longer

2901
01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:09,520
after that

2902
01:53:16,950 --> 01:53:13,360
it was but i was on duty again

2903
01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:16,960
and i was brushing my teeth it was

2904
01:53:23,589 --> 01:53:20,960
after the work day and my shipmate

2905
01:53:25,030 --> 01:53:23,599
uh was smoking a cigarette up on the

2906
01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:25,040
second deck

2907
01:53:29,430 --> 01:53:27,199
and i'm brushing my teeth in the middle

2908
01:53:30,870 --> 01:53:29,440
of it but he starts calling me see

2909
01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:30,880
see is come out here come out of your

2910
01:53:32,790 --> 01:53:32,159
side i don't know what the hell is going

2911
01:53:34,390 --> 01:53:32,800
on i

2912
01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:34,400
don't know if it's an emergency or

2913
01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:36,159

anything so i run out

2914

01:53:39,510 --> 01:53:38,639

with my toothbrush and toothpaste no

2915

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:39,520

still in my mouth

2916

01:53:43,830 --> 01:53:41,599

i run out to the second deck and he's

2917

01:53:47,350 --> 01:53:43,840

like he points up at the sky he's like

2918

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:47,360

what is that and it's a

2919

01:53:55,270 --> 01:53:50,639

beautiful orange uh you know

2920

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:55,280

orb it's you know oval-shaped in the sky

2921

01:53:59,910 --> 01:53:58,400

and we're staring at it and

2922

01:54:01,589 --> 01:53:59,920

i still have my toothpaste and

2923

01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:01,599

everything in my mouth but i'm standing

2924

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,119

there watching with him until it pretty

2925

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:04,719

much disappears in the distance

2926
01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:06,880
and then i run back to the bathroom to

2927
01:54:09,430 --> 01:54:08,880
try to you know get the toothpaste out

2928
01:54:12,790 --> 01:54:09,440
and

2929
01:54:16,229 --> 01:54:12,800
out again

2930
01:54:19,030 --> 01:54:16,239
and off in the distance we see two more

2931
01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:19,040
slowly coming across the sky and we

2932
01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:21,520
stand there and we end up seeing about

2933
01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:24,800
six ufos evenly spaced out just going

2934
01:54:29,830 --> 01:54:25,280
off

2935
01:54:33,350 --> 01:54:29,840
east into the atlantic ocean

2936
01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:33,360
and neither of us said anything

2937
01:54:37,430 --> 01:54:36,159
about it um actually after i got out of

2938
01:54:40,470 --> 01:54:37,440

the military

2939

01:54:42,950 --> 01:54:40,480

i ended up uh messaging uh you know

2940

01:54:43,830 --> 01:54:42,960

make uh end up adding everyone on

2941

01:54:46,310 --> 01:54:43,840

facebook and

2942

01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:46,320

i'd message message his wife saying hey

2943

01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:47,440

you know there's this article that i

2944

01:54:51,589 --> 01:54:48,560

wanted

2945

01:54:52,550 --> 01:54:51,599

him to check out and you know they never

2946

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:52,560

responded

2947

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:54,960

of course um i don't know if he ever

2948

01:55:00,149 --> 01:54:57,040

told her about the experience

2949

01:55:02,790 --> 01:55:00,159

but that was when

2950

01:55:03,669 --> 01:55:02,800

you know the memories of everything are

2951

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:03,679

kind of like

2952

01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:07,199

all right like weird stuff is going on

2953

01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:10,080

um and i didn't you know i tried to

2954

01:55:13,510 --> 01:55:10,880

ignore it

2955

01:55:14,550 --> 01:55:13,520

at that time i didn't want to look into

2956

01:55:19,589 --> 01:55:14,560

this stuff

2957

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:19,599

my experiences as a child all it did was

2958

01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:23,199

make me question my sanity and

2959

01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:24,719

i didn't want to have anything to do

2960

01:55:29,350 --> 01:55:26,320

with it so

2961

01:55:30,709 --> 01:55:29,360

i avoided this stuff for years you know

2962

01:55:31,430 --> 01:55:30,719

and especially being in the military

2963

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:31,440

that was

2964

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:35,119

when i i consider myself to be at that

2965

01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:36,960

point in my life where i was

2966

01:55:43,189 --> 01:55:40,000

most you know kind of young and dumb

2967

01:55:43,910 --> 01:55:43,199

and i had a lot of anger in me at the

2968

01:55:47,669 --> 01:55:43,920

time

2969

01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:47,679

and it was just not something that i

2970

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:50,320

was wanting to look into at all and it

2971

01:55:53,589 --> 01:55:52,000

just felt like it was constantly being

2972

01:55:56,550 --> 01:55:53,599

forced upon me

2973

01:55:57,589 --> 01:55:56,560

and then following these experiences was

2974

01:55:59,910 --> 01:55:57,599

when my

2975

01:56:02,229 --> 01:55:59,920

girlfriend at the time starts telling me

2976

01:56:04,229 --> 01:56:02,239

she's experiencing shadow people

2977

01:56:06,709 --> 01:56:04,239

and the stuff that she's talking about

2978

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:06,719

it's just again of course bringing back

2979

01:56:11,430 --> 01:56:09,440

like separately before you met or while

2980

01:56:12,790 --> 01:56:11,440

you guys were together

2981

01:56:15,430 --> 01:56:12,800

while we were together she was having

2982

01:56:17,350 --> 01:56:15,440

these experiences um

2983

01:56:20,310 --> 01:56:17,360

honestly i can't remember if she was

2984

01:56:23,750 --> 01:56:20,320

having them before we met

2985

01:56:26,149 --> 01:56:23,760

but even the the

2986

01:56:26,870 --> 01:56:26,159

someone that i you know started talking

2987

01:56:30,870 --> 01:56:26,880

to

2988

01:56:32,550 --> 01:56:30,880

a few months back she

2989

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,560

actually started experiencing shadow

2990

01:56:35,589 --> 01:56:35,119

people and she never experienced it

2991

01:56:41,830 --> 01:56:35,599

before

2992

01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:41,840

i don't know if they're attached to me

2993

01:56:46,310 --> 01:56:43,840

and if this is the reason i don't know

2994

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:46,320

if it's because i mean i do consider

2995

01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:46,960

myself

2996

01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:49,679

to be a light worker so this kind of

2997

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:50,560

stuff i

2998

01:56:53,910 --> 01:56:52,960

talk about you know in my private life

2999

01:56:57,189 --> 01:56:53,920

with anyone

3000

01:57:00,470 --> 01:56:57,199

willing to listen all the time and

3001

01:57:02,950 --> 01:57:00,480

i don't know if it's the result of

3002

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,960

waking up and just you know the

3003

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:04,960

vibration that you resonate at becoming

3004

01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:10,229

you know interesting to them i have no

3005

01:57:14,870 --> 01:57:11,280

idea

3006

01:57:15,910 --> 01:57:14,880

what the truth is but you know this is

3007

01:57:17,910 --> 01:57:15,920

what's happened

3008

01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:17,920

right okay i want to ask you a few

3009

01:57:20,629 --> 01:57:19,199

questions i know i'll be maybe

3010

01:57:24,550 --> 01:57:20,639

backtracking quite a bit

3011

01:57:26,870 --> 01:57:24,560

so were you able to kind of identify the

3012

01:57:28,310 --> 01:57:26,880

the first beings that you were kind of

3013

01:57:31,910 --> 01:57:28,320

interacting with what

3014

01:57:35,669 --> 01:57:31,920

who and what they what they were

3015

01:57:37,109 --> 01:57:35,679

um the experiences i had again

3016

01:57:39,270 --> 01:57:37,119

were always different but i've

3017

01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:39,280

experienced a range of different

3018

01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:42,239

beings there was one night where i woke

3019

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:43,840

up and it felt like there was a bowling

3020

01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:44,639

ball

3021

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:48,560

in the center of my chest at this point

3022

01:57:53,589 --> 01:57:52,159

i kind of viewed the shadow person as

3023

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:53,599

like a friend

3024

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:57,199

almost because i mean if you can imagine

3025

01:58:00,390 --> 01:57:59,280

you know i'm thinking that i'm crazy

3026

01:58:02,390 --> 01:58:00,400

during the day

3027

01:58:04,070 --> 01:58:02,400

whenever i'm around other people because

3028

01:58:05,669 --> 01:58:04,080

i know these things are going on

3029

01:58:08,709 --> 01:58:05,679

but i don't know why i didn't understand

3030

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:08,719

it but at night when it was happening

3031

01:58:13,750 --> 01:58:12,000

i knew i wasn't crazy i knew

3032

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:13,760

i know the limits of imagination i knew

3033

01:58:18,870 --> 01:58:16,239

it wasn't able to do that

3034

01:58:21,109 --> 01:58:18,880

since i'm a side note i'm a psychology

3035

01:58:22,550 --> 01:58:21,119

major attending ucr and i started

3036

01:58:24,390 --> 01:58:22,560

going to college when i was in middle

3037

01:58:25,750 --> 01:58:24,400

school but because i started going to

3038

01:58:29,430 --> 01:58:25,760

middle school that made me kind of

3039

01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:29,440

avoid school for many years anyway

3040

01:58:36,790 --> 01:58:34,320

um but this being

3041

01:58:37,669 --> 01:58:36,800

was a comfort to me when it was there i

3042

01:58:40,390 --> 01:58:37,679

felt

3043

01:58:42,070 --> 01:58:40,400

sane you know it just it was it became a

3044

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:42,080

positive thing ever

3045

01:58:45,750 --> 01:58:45,040

since the time that i wanted to get out

3046

01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:45,760

of my bed

3047

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:49,119

and walk over to it and in my head in my

3048

01:58:51,589 --> 01:58:50,239

own voice

3049

01:58:53,030 --> 01:58:51,599

it sounded like you know you could hear

3050

01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:53,040

your own voice when you think a lot of

3051

01:58:57,109 --> 01:58:54,880

times i don't know if you guys think in

3052

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:57,119

other people's voices but i hear my own

3053

01:59:00,709 --> 01:58:58,400

and in my own

3054

01:59:01,510 --> 01:59:00,719

in my head it said that it was observing

3055

01:59:03,270 --> 01:59:01,520

me

3056

01:59:04,790 --> 01:59:03,280

and this was after like three four

3057

01:59:08,870 --> 01:59:04,800

months of uh

3058

01:59:11,750 --> 01:59:08,880

when it first started occurring um

3059

01:59:13,189 --> 01:59:11,760

i was going to get on my bed one day and

3060

01:59:15,510 --> 01:59:13,199

hearing that it kept me

3061

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:15,520

from like i was literally like my

3062

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:17,599

muscles were moving my legs out and

3063

01:59:20,709 --> 01:59:18,719

i heard that in my head and i was like

3064

01:59:22,470 --> 01:59:20,719

oh okay and i was calm and thinking

3065

01:59:24,470 --> 01:59:22,480

about as an adult i'm like

3066

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:24,480

why would i like if if that was my own

3067

01:59:27,270 --> 01:59:26,080

thoughts in my head why why would i feel

3068

01:59:29,589 --> 01:59:27,280

comfortable enough

3069

01:59:30,870 --> 01:59:29,599

you know to just stop and just be like

3070

01:59:32,310 --> 01:59:30,880

oh it's observing me just because i

3071

01:59:35,350 --> 01:59:32,320

thought it like no

3072

01:59:36,790 --> 01:59:35,360

it you know it took me many years to

3073

01:59:39,350 --> 01:59:36,800

realize

3074

01:59:40,629 --> 01:59:39,360

that it was speaking to me you know

3075

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:40,639

because all this stuff i try to block

3076

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:42,320

out i wasn't trying to think of it

3077

01:59:47,109 --> 01:59:45,360

i didn't want to be crazy so this wasn't

3078

01:59:50,470 --> 01:59:47,119

stuff that i was trying to think about

3079

01:59:54,310 --> 01:59:50,480

a lot and um anyway sorry

3080

01:59:58,310 --> 01:59:54,320

to finish your question um the

3081

02:00:01,430 --> 01:59:58,320

i felt a bowling ball on my chest and

3082

02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:01,440

you know this was the incubus succubus

3083

02:00:07,669 --> 02:00:04,639

and you know that's my uh

3084

02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:07,679

perception of it now but when

3085

02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:09,920

it happened it looked like a face and it

3086

02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:11,040

didn't look human

3087

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:13,360

it looked like something pretending or

3088

02:00:16,950 --> 02:00:14,080

trying to

3089

02:00:18,390 --> 02:00:16,960

look human and there's white stuff

3090

02:00:20,950 --> 02:00:18,400

flowing all around its

3091

02:00:22,550 --> 02:00:20,960

head and it you know gave it kind of

3092

02:00:24,310 --> 02:00:22,560

gives a perception of hair so i can

3093

02:00:26,149 --> 02:00:24,320

understand

3094

02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:26,159

the descriptions that other people have

3095

02:00:30,550 --> 02:00:28,000

of a old lady

3096

02:00:31,990 --> 02:00:30,560

that with white hair i i understand it

3097

02:00:33,990 --> 02:00:32,000

but it i

3098

02:00:35,189 --> 02:00:34,000

as it was happening i knew it wasn't an

3099

02:00:38,070 --> 02:00:35,199

old lady or

3100

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:38,080

you know it didn't feel like some ghost

3101

02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:38,560

or

3102

02:00:41,990 --> 02:00:40,320

like any of those things it felt like

3103

02:00:45,910 --> 02:00:42,000

another being

3104

02:00:47,510 --> 02:00:45,920

and it was just sitting on my chest

3105

02:00:50,310 --> 02:00:47,520

in front of my face but honestly i

3106

02:00:53,109 --> 02:00:50,320

didn't feel afraid at the time because

3107

02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:53,119

so many weird things had been happening

3108

02:00:57,270 --> 02:00:53,760

that

3109

02:01:00,149 --> 02:00:57,280

you know i just kind of separated myself

3110

02:01:01,830 --> 02:01:00,159

from it in a way where i i kind of just

3111

02:01:03,030 --> 02:01:01,840

ignored it even during the experiences

3112

02:01:06,070 --> 02:01:03,040

because they were so intense

3113

02:01:08,709 --> 02:01:06,080

you know a lot of times so um

3114

02:01:10,149 --> 02:01:08,719

i kind of was ignoring it but i felt

3115

02:01:12,790 --> 02:01:10,159

even calmer

3116

02:01:15,510 --> 02:01:12,800

when i looked off to the side and i saw

3117

02:01:17,669 --> 02:01:15,520

my the shadow person

3118

02:01:19,430 --> 02:01:17,679

um standing next to my bed and this was

3119

02:01:22,070 --> 02:01:19,440

the only time that i honestly remember

3120

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:22,080

it ever not being in the closet it was

3121

02:01:25,750 --> 02:01:23,360

always in the closet

3122

02:01:26,550 --> 02:01:25,760

and it was not in the closet this one

3123

02:01:28,870 --> 02:01:26,560

time

3124

02:01:30,149 --> 02:01:28,880

and it felt like it was draining

3125

02:01:32,070 --> 02:01:30,159

something from me like i didn't really

3126

02:01:32,629 --> 02:01:32,080

care at the time i felt groggy i trusted

3127

02:01:36,950 --> 02:01:32,639

it

3128

02:01:39,109 --> 02:01:36,960

quote-unquote friend of sorts

3129

02:01:40,390 --> 02:01:39,119

and i felt safer because it was there

3130

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:40,400

you know this weird thing in front of my

3131

02:01:42,149 --> 02:01:41,840

face was like okay that's kind of weird

3132

02:01:43,350 --> 02:01:42,159

and

3133

02:01:44,709 --> 02:01:43,360

i see the showers i'm like all right

3134

02:01:45,510 --> 02:01:44,719

whatever i just kind of went back to

3135

02:01:47,430 --> 02:01:45,520

sleep

3136

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:47,440

but it did feel like it was draining

3137

02:01:51,430 --> 02:01:49,199

something for me which is

3138

02:01:52,790 --> 02:01:51,440

you know following my research into

3139

02:01:55,750 --> 02:01:52,800

these things

3140

02:01:57,350 --> 02:01:55,760

it is my belief that these uh beings are

3141

02:02:01,030 --> 02:01:57,360

the reasons that we have

3142

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:01,040

the you know stories of vampires where

3143

02:02:05,030 --> 02:02:02,560

everything kind of gets turned on its

3144

02:02:06,310 --> 02:02:05,040

head you know when it comes to truth in

3145

02:02:09,990 --> 02:02:06,320

my opinion

3146

02:02:11,910 --> 02:02:10,000

um but these are energetic vampires

3147

02:02:13,510 --> 02:02:11,920

and i believe that's where you know our

3148

02:02:14,470 --> 02:02:13,520

stories of vampires actually originate

3149

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:14,480

from where

3150

02:02:17,510 --> 02:02:16,080

you know these beings were called and

3151
02:02:19,350 --> 02:02:17,520
described as just being blacker than

3152
02:02:22,390 --> 02:02:19,360
black

3153
02:02:24,550 --> 02:02:22,400
so you're saying so you'll uh

3154
02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:24,560
regarding that identification so you

3155
02:02:27,910 --> 02:02:25,440
would say

3156
02:02:28,790 --> 02:02:27,920
uh shadow people and then just the

3157
02:02:31,030 --> 02:02:28,800
others just

3158
02:02:33,189 --> 02:02:31,040
alien that wanted you to think there was

3159
02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:33,199
something else

3160
02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:36,639
um no honestly each being is

3161
02:02:43,109 --> 02:02:39,920
separate um you know shadow people are

3162
02:02:44,149 --> 02:02:43,119
their own whatever the species

3163
02:02:46,629 --> 02:02:44,159

if you don't think there was a

3164

02:02:49,189 --> 02:02:46,639

correlation between them being present

3165

02:02:52,629 --> 02:02:49,199

in your life and then these different

3166

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:52,639

abduction experiences um

3167

02:02:56,229 --> 02:02:54,719

i think that the abduction experiences

3168

02:02:57,990 --> 02:02:56,239

were triggered by the fact that it was

3169

02:03:01,430 --> 02:02:58,000

astral projecting

3170

02:03:02,629 --> 02:03:01,440

and like i you know i've of course

3171

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:02,639

followed many things

3172

02:03:05,669 --> 02:03:05,040

and i don't subscribe to any one thing

3173

02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:05,679

my mind

3174

02:03:09,350 --> 02:03:07,679

remains open until i absolutely know the

3175

02:03:12,390 --> 02:03:09,360

truth you know i

3176

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:12,400

i'm open to the possibility that

3177

02:03:15,510 --> 02:03:15,040

i made an agreement in a past life with

3178

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:15,520

them

3179

02:03:19,430 --> 02:03:17,840

and they're just intervening and you

3180

02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:19,440

know there's all the different

3181

02:03:23,510 --> 02:03:22,320

versions of why it could be happening

3182

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:23,520

but

3183

02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:27,199

the way what i've taken from it um

3184

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:30,320

is i do believe that you know

3185

02:03:37,910 --> 02:03:35,199

i made a decision to incarnate to

3186

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:37,920

do what i'm doing kind of like right now

3187

02:03:41,510 --> 02:03:39,040

um

3188

02:03:42,629 --> 02:03:41,520

but i needed a way to be able to break

3189

02:03:45,750 --> 02:03:42,639

away from all the

3190

02:03:47,430 --> 02:03:45,760

lies that we've been given and when i

3191

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:47,440

look back at the experiences that's what

3192

02:03:52,790 --> 02:03:48,400

it feels like

3193

02:03:56,069 --> 02:03:52,800

so that i could simply wake up

3194

02:04:00,229 --> 02:03:56,079

and remember the truth so to speak

3195

02:04:04,390 --> 02:04:00,239

um the experiences were painful

3196

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:04,400

they you know i do hold anger

3197

02:04:07,510 --> 02:04:06,159

and resentment sometimes when i think

3198

02:04:10,870 --> 02:04:07,520

about it

3199

02:04:12,950 --> 02:04:10,880

but the person that i would be

3200

02:04:15,270 --> 02:04:12,960

today without those experiences i know

3201

02:04:18,390 --> 02:04:15,280

i'd be completely different

3202

02:04:21,669 --> 02:04:18,400

and as stubborn as i am

3203

02:04:25,350 --> 02:04:21,679

um i would need

3204

02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:25,360

something like that to you know

3205

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:28,400

i had the same perception even

3206

02:04:31,510 --> 02:04:30,880

though i had these experiences i was

3207

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:31,520

still

3208

02:04:34,950 --> 02:04:33,760

you know that person that made fun of

3209

02:04:36,470 --> 02:04:34,960

people that believed in this stuff

3210

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:36,480

growing up and you know a lot of it was

3211

02:04:40,470 --> 02:04:37,760

because

3212

02:04:41,669 --> 02:04:40,480

probably you know back my mind i was

3213

02:04:43,350 --> 02:04:41,679

scared that i was going to find out i

3214

02:04:44,709 --> 02:04:43,360

was crazy and it was my way of fighting

3215

02:04:47,830 --> 02:04:44,719

against it

3216

02:04:48,550 --> 02:04:47,840

but you know i just i fought against

3217

02:04:52,310 --> 02:04:48,560

this stuff

3218

02:04:54,069 --> 02:04:52,320

until i was in my mid-20s and

3219

02:04:55,350 --> 02:04:54,079

that was when i finally started looking

3220

02:04:58,629 --> 02:04:55,360

into it after

3221

02:05:02,149 --> 02:04:58,639

all this stuff happened it took me

3222

02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:02,159

a lot to actually delve into it to

3223

02:05:06,870 --> 02:05:03,760

figure out okay

3224

02:05:08,709 --> 02:05:06,880

am i crazy or not let's find out and

3225

02:05:10,149 --> 02:05:08,719

you know did you find that that was the

3226

02:05:15,270 --> 02:05:10,159

only reason why why

3227

02:05:19,030 --> 02:05:17,430

what do you mean to go after to try to

3228

02:05:20,390 --> 02:05:19,040

figure out what what was it

3229

02:05:22,069 --> 02:05:20,400

because some people i mean you can still

3230

02:05:23,189 --> 02:05:22,079

have the experiences and kind of just

3231

02:05:25,589 --> 02:05:23,199

leave it at that

3232

02:05:27,430 --> 02:05:25,599

but others have just this desire that

3233

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:27,440

they just absolutely have to go and look

3234

02:05:31,910 --> 02:05:29,840

into it what that is

3235

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:31,920

well i mean i would say that it uh

3236

02:05:35,510 --> 02:05:33,280

changed over time

3237

02:05:36,550 --> 02:05:35,520

in the beginning it was just kind of

3238

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:36,560

wanting to know

3239

02:05:42,950 --> 02:05:41,360

like yeah i when my ex starts telling me

3240

02:05:44,950 --> 02:05:42,960

about these experiences that she's

3241

02:05:47,430 --> 02:05:44,960

having and they're

3242

02:05:50,149 --> 02:05:47,440

you know completely aligned with the

3243

02:05:51,669 --> 02:05:50,159

type of experiences that i've had

3244

02:05:52,629 --> 02:05:51,679

i just started looking into shadow

3245

02:05:54,390 --> 02:05:52,639

people that was the first thing i

3246

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:54,400

started looking into

3247

02:05:57,750 --> 02:05:56,800

and you know it just kind of went from

3248

02:06:02,069 --> 02:05:57,760

there it

3249

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:02,079

uh you know the rabbit hole that we all

3250

02:06:09,750 --> 02:06:05,520

are familiar with it just pulled me in

3251

02:06:11,750 --> 02:06:09,760

but i had a lot of experiences where i

3252

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:11,760

was able to navigate

3253

02:06:15,750 --> 02:06:14,800

you know in my opinion navigate through

3254

02:06:19,270 --> 02:06:15,760

the way

3255

02:06:22,229 --> 02:06:19,280

waves of information out there to

3256

02:06:22,950 --> 02:06:22,239

figure out what the truth is it was kind

3257

02:06:26,950 --> 02:06:22,960

of like a

3258

02:06:30,149 --> 02:06:26,960

that sixth sense of just

3259

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:30,159

trusting your gut to figure out what to

3260

02:06:33,270 --> 02:06:32,560

consider or not and you know there's a

3261

02:06:36,790 --> 02:06:33,280

lot out there

3262

02:06:39,350 --> 02:06:36,800

and again like i said earlier i don't um

3263

02:06:40,390 --> 02:06:39,360

you know if i if i just was having a

3264

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:40,400

quick conversation

3265

02:06:43,669 --> 02:06:41,920

it would probably come across like oh

3266

02:06:46,950 --> 02:06:43,679

this is exactly what i believe

3267

02:06:48,709 --> 02:06:46,960

but i know it could be wrong you know

3268

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,719

i know i could be completely wrong about

3269

02:06:52,069 --> 02:06:50,320

everything i said right

3270

02:06:53,350 --> 02:06:52,079

well i mean obviously this pushed you

3271

02:06:55,510 --> 02:06:53,360

enough to want to be

3272

02:06:56,870 --> 02:06:55,520

you know reaching out to me and then

3273

02:07:00,310 --> 02:06:56,880

calling in today

3274

02:07:02,069 --> 02:07:00,320

so you know so to it would almost

3275

02:07:03,669 --> 02:07:02,079

it almost seemed like a simple question

3276

02:07:05,189 --> 02:07:03,679

for me to ask you so where do you stand

3277

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,199

now obviously you

3278

02:07:08,709 --> 02:07:07,520

went to the next step so what do you

3279

02:07:12,870 --> 02:07:08,719

think this

3280

02:07:17,589 --> 02:07:12,880

this will lead you when you search next

3281

02:07:21,270 --> 02:07:17,599

um honestly i don't know i'm just uh

3282

02:07:24,790 --> 02:07:21,280

doing what i can i mean i made a

3283

02:07:28,390 --> 02:07:24,800

video um recently and i've been working

3284

02:07:31,510 --> 02:07:28,400

on other parts and it's just kind of

3285

02:07:34,390 --> 02:07:31,520

taking uh

3286

02:07:35,830 --> 02:07:34,400

different uh information and streaming

3287

02:07:37,830 --> 02:07:35,840

it all together to try to

3288

02:07:39,430 --> 02:07:37,840

paint the picture of what i view is

3289

02:07:41,430 --> 02:07:39,440

going on

3290

02:07:43,030 --> 02:07:41,440

you know so i'm trying to express it and

3291

02:07:45,510 --> 02:07:43,040

get the information out there

3292

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:45,520

but for years i've i just took the

3293

02:07:49,669 --> 02:07:46,159

approach

3294

02:07:53,109 --> 02:07:49,679

of talking to you know

3295

02:07:55,430 --> 02:07:53,119

whoever's willing to listen and

3296

02:07:57,350 --> 02:07:55,440

my personal facebook you know when i

3297

02:07:59,510 --> 02:07:57,360

when i started posting about

3298

02:08:01,589 --> 02:07:59,520

stuff you know i was like okay i can

3299

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:01,599

make another profile but i was like no

3300

02:08:06,550 --> 02:08:04,639

people know me and why

3301

02:08:08,870 --> 02:08:06,560

talk to a bunch of strangers i'm going

3302

02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:08,880

to start with the people that actually

3303

02:08:11,430 --> 02:08:09,599

know me

3304

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:11,440

yeah they're going to probably a lot of

3305

02:08:15,270 --> 02:08:13,360

them will think i'm i'm crazy and

3306

02:08:16,470 --> 02:08:15,280

of course that happened you know people

3307

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:16,480

are even

3308

02:08:21,109 --> 02:08:19,040

talking we're messaging my mom years ago

3309

02:08:24,709 --> 02:08:21,119

you know going as jordan all right

3310

02:08:29,109 --> 02:08:24,719

like is everything okay and

3311

02:08:33,189 --> 02:08:29,119

for as far as my mom goes um

3312

02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:33,199

she surprised me when i

3313

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:34,880

uh before i went into the military she

3314

02:08:38,229 --> 02:08:36,480

wasn't you know she never went to church

3315

02:08:39,750 --> 02:08:38,239

or did anything religious spiritual

3316

02:08:41,910 --> 02:08:39,760

anything like that

3317

02:08:43,669 --> 02:08:41,920

and when i got out of the service she

3318

02:08:45,510 --> 02:08:43,679

was a reiki master

3319

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,520

and she was reading my energy levels

3320

02:08:49,109 --> 02:08:47,280

like a horoscope to the point where she

3321

02:08:52,229 --> 02:08:49,119

was freaking me out

3322

02:08:53,750 --> 02:08:52,239

and you know she's reading me and

3323

02:08:54,310 --> 02:08:53,760

telling me things about myself and i'm

3324

02:09:00,629 --> 02:08:54,320

like

3325

02:09:01,669 --> 02:09:00,639

didn't and she worked with me made me do

3326

02:09:03,589 --> 02:09:01,679

energy work for

3327

02:09:05,189 --> 02:09:03,599

months like four months she made me do

3328

02:09:08,790 --> 02:09:05,199

energy work before she let me

3329

02:09:10,229 --> 02:09:08,800

use her pendulum and the entire time

3330

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:10,239

i would see her use her pendulum if

3331

02:09:15,589 --> 02:09:13,040

people aren't familiar pendulum is

3332

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:15,599

basically like a crystal rock attached

3333

02:09:20,390 --> 02:09:17,360

to like a chain or string

3334

02:09:23,990 --> 02:09:20,400

and when you hold it

3335

02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:24,000

ultimately it's responding to energy

3336

02:09:30,390 --> 02:09:27,280

and you ask a yes no a question

3337

02:09:31,350 --> 02:09:30,400

and it'll respond as yes no or maybe but

3338

02:09:33,750 --> 02:09:31,360

that's a simple

3339

02:09:34,550 --> 02:09:33,760

you know understanding behind it and i'd

3340

02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:34,560

be sitting there

3341

02:09:37,990 --> 02:09:37,280

watching my mom hold it and i'm staring

3342

02:09:40,069 --> 02:09:38,000

at her arm

3343

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:40,079

and like she's twitching a little bit

3344

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:41,520

you know that's why it's why it's moving

3345

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:41,920

so

3346

02:09:45,030 --> 02:09:43,040

even though it's like you want to

3347

02:09:46,629 --> 02:09:45,040

believe it the entire time it's like

3348

02:09:49,990 --> 02:09:46,639

you're skeptical

3349

02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:50,000

but the moment that she finally let me

3350

02:09:53,910 --> 02:09:50,880

use

3351
02:09:55,750 --> 02:09:53,920
the pendulum and i knew that i wasn't

3352
02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:55,760
trying to physically move it to

3353
02:10:02,310 --> 02:09:59,040
manipulate what it was doing i realized

3354
02:10:05,109 --> 02:10:02,320
holy crap like this is real

3355
02:10:06,790 --> 02:10:05,119
and it was those experiences that

3356
02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:06,800
ultimately pushed me over that edge to

3357
02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:07,840
be like okay

3358
02:10:13,270 --> 02:10:10,880
let me look into this stuff it was after

3359
02:10:14,229 --> 02:10:13,280
all that stuff happened yeah it's kind

3360
02:10:15,750 --> 02:10:14,239
of

3361
02:10:18,149 --> 02:10:15,760
yeah recollecting it the more we talk

3362
02:10:20,629 --> 02:10:18,159
about it but um

3363
02:10:21,430 --> 02:10:20,639

well thank you very much for for finally

3364

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:21,440

calling in

3365

02:10:25,589 --> 02:10:23,840

and i know we uh we were in touch there

3366

02:10:26,950 --> 02:10:25,599

for a little bit email-wise but i'm glad

3367

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:26,960

you you did this next

3368

02:10:30,470 --> 02:10:28,320

or took the next step to share your

3369

02:10:32,390 --> 02:10:30,480

story with me and everyone else watching

3370

02:10:34,149 --> 02:10:32,400

obviously

3371

02:10:35,910 --> 02:10:34,159

thank you thank you thank you for

3372

02:10:36,950 --> 02:10:35,920

letting me come on and listen to what i

3373

02:10:39,510 --> 02:10:36,960

had to say guys

3374

02:10:40,790 --> 02:10:39,520

um if you guys have questions just you

3375

02:10:43,589 --> 02:10:40,800

know how but

3376

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:43,599

you can message me if you can so now

3377

02:10:47,750 --> 02:10:44,719

right

3378

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:47,760

and um you know

3379

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,920

what you can where you can tune in if

3380

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:51,360

there's more that you want to share

3381

02:10:55,669 --> 02:10:53,920

for next time but um for now there's

3382

02:10:56,629 --> 02:10:55,679

just a few things i want to clarify here

3383

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,639

so

3384

02:11:00,629 --> 02:10:58,960

i've been kind of watching the chat as

3385

02:11:03,669 --> 02:11:00,639

things are going on

3386

02:11:05,430 --> 02:11:03,679

so just to respond to vincent vincent no

3387

02:11:07,030 --> 02:11:05,440

i do not have to pee

3388

02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:07,040

because my chair kind of slipped out

3389

02:11:10,790 --> 02:11:08,719

from under and looked like i was further

3390

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:10,800

away from a table but then also i

3391

02:11:14,149 --> 02:11:12,880

realized in this new software i had when

3392

02:11:16,149 --> 02:11:14,159

i answered no

3393

02:11:17,589 --> 02:11:16,159

it answered on twitch youtube and

3394

02:11:19,189 --> 02:11:17,599

facebook

3395

02:11:20,870 --> 02:11:19,199

so this would kind of look odd for

3396

02:11:22,390 --> 02:11:20,880

someone who was on twitch and just out

3397

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:22,400

of nowhere my first comment would be

3398

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:22,840

just

3399

02:11:28,950 --> 02:11:26,159

no um so anyway

3400

02:11:29,350 --> 02:11:28,960

just want to clarify that and regarding

3401

02:11:34,149 --> 02:11:29,360

some

3402

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:34,159

other i think vitra was asking about

3403

02:11:41,750 --> 02:11:38,639

stories the thing is everyone you see in

3404

02:11:42,629 --> 02:11:41,760

in telegram they sometimes just come on

3405

02:11:44,950 --> 02:11:42,639

to listen

3406

02:11:46,470 --> 02:11:44,960

and others they want to speak they can

3407

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:46,480

uh raise their hand

3408

02:11:50,390 --> 02:11:49,520

so when you see someone that had raised

3409

02:11:52,310 --> 02:11:50,400

the hand and

3410

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:52,320

you know i'll pick them it's just

3411

02:11:55,270 --> 02:11:54,000

because that person happens to be there

3412

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:55,280

and they want to speak

3413

02:11:59,030 --> 02:11:57,360

um everyone else that's in there i don't

3414

02:12:01,910 --> 02:11:59,040

know if they want to speak to me or not

3415

02:12:02,709 --> 02:12:01,920

unless they raise their hand so unless

3416

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:02,719

someone does

3417

02:12:06,069 --> 02:12:04,560

raise their hand then of course the

3418

02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:06,079

other person you know

3419

02:12:09,669 --> 02:12:08,159

would not get as much time to share this

3420

02:12:10,629 --> 02:12:09,679

story because i would like to get to

3421

02:12:12,310 --> 02:12:10,639

others as well

3422

02:12:13,910 --> 02:12:12,320

but if you see others just popping in

3423

02:12:16,790 --> 02:12:13,920

and out that's just

3424

02:12:18,950 --> 02:12:16,800

people just that are part of the the uh

3425

02:12:21,669 --> 02:12:18,960

telegram

3426

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:21,679

group and there's i think over 80 plus

3427

02:12:24,950 --> 02:12:22,719

people there now

3428

02:12:26,310 --> 02:12:24,960

and so when there's a voice chat open

3429

02:12:29,430 --> 02:12:26,320

they might pop in

3430

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:29,440

you know to um see what's going on and

3431

02:12:32,229 --> 02:12:30,960

they pop right back out they're not

3432

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:32,239

necessarily interested to

3433

02:12:36,950 --> 02:12:35,360

to speak so anyway yes in the future to

3434

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:36,960

answer your question if there's more

3435

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:38,639

people and there's more raised hands of

3436

02:12:41,270 --> 02:12:39,599

course the stories

3437

02:12:43,430 --> 02:12:41,280

i'll have to shorten them so everybody

3438

02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:43,440

gets a chance but until then

3439

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:46,639

i'm just grateful for people logging in

3440

02:12:49,830 --> 02:12:48,880

sharing their stories and in a way uh

3441

02:12:52,149 --> 02:12:49,840

they should really

3442

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:52,159

i'm hoping that if this if i continue

3443

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:53,920

this for a long time in the future

3444

02:12:58,709 --> 02:12:56,800

for them to really um find themselves of

3445

02:13:01,350 --> 02:12:58,719

the very privileged feud that they

3446

02:13:02,069 --> 02:13:01,360

really got you know a half hour to

3447

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,079

sometime

3448

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:04,480

longer of my attention everyone else is

3449

02:13:07,510 --> 02:13:05,840

to share the story

3450

02:13:09,510 --> 02:13:07,520

depends on how many people in the future

3451
02:13:10,629 --> 02:13:09,520
might log in that time would have to

3452
02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:10,639
decrease to

3453
02:13:14,790 --> 02:13:12,639
10 minutes per person 5 minutes per

3454
02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:14,800
person and maybe even less but i just

3455
02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:15,599
don't know

3456
02:13:19,510 --> 02:13:17,920
maybe i would have to limit it to like

3457
02:13:21,990 --> 02:13:19,520
10 minutes and give

3458
02:13:23,589 --> 02:13:22,000
let's say five people 10 minutes time to

3459
02:13:25,189 --> 02:13:23,599
tell their stories in full

3460
02:13:26,790 --> 02:13:25,199
because a lot of the interviews that i

3461
02:13:30,310 --> 02:13:26,800
do um

3462
02:13:33,430 --> 02:13:30,320
you know i give them the time or to to

3463
02:13:35,270 --> 02:13:33,440

say whatever they need to say and um

3464

02:13:36,550 --> 02:13:35,280

that can be an hour and a half that can

3465

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:36,560

be two hours and i

3466

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:38,159

also want to give the same respect to

3467

02:13:41,669 --> 02:13:40,159

the guests calling in as well

3468

02:13:43,189 --> 02:13:41,679

and instead of just be like okay okay

3469

02:13:44,870 --> 02:13:43,199

hurry up hurry up tell me a story okay

3470

02:13:46,790 --> 02:13:44,880

finish this up you know it's kind of

3471

02:13:48,709 --> 02:13:46,800

you know you're missing a point there's

3472

02:13:51,270 --> 02:13:48,719

a build up to a story there's you know

3473

02:13:54,149 --> 02:13:51,280

emotions involved there's recollection

3474

02:13:56,069 --> 02:13:54,159

and um i know it's not necessarily

3475

02:13:56,709 --> 02:13:56,079

everybody's cup of tea but if you truly

3476

02:13:58,629 --> 02:13:56,719

want to

3477

02:13:59,750 --> 02:13:58,639

understand and experience it's worth it

3478

02:14:03,109 --> 02:13:59,760

spending the time

3479

02:14:05,910 --> 02:14:03,119

to hear somebody out and so anyway

3480

02:14:06,790 --> 02:14:05,920

i think it was vitra i hope that answers

3481

02:14:09,030 --> 02:14:06,800

your question

3482

02:14:10,870 --> 02:14:09,040

that yes in the future it would be

3483

02:14:13,430 --> 02:14:10,880

shorter

3484

02:14:15,510 --> 02:14:13,440

but for now if they're on i would uh

3485

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:15,520

just welcome them to come and speak

3486

02:14:22,950 --> 02:14:19,199

and um yeah because it was um

3487

02:14:25,589 --> 02:14:22,960

uh jj that came on and um

3488

02:14:26,069 --> 02:14:25,599

uh basically raised raised his hand

3489

02:14:28,310 --> 02:14:26,079

after

3490

02:14:29,589 --> 02:14:28,320

kenny and so that's that way i knew oh

3491

02:14:31,030 --> 02:14:29,599

there's another person who wants to

3492

02:14:33,830 --> 02:14:31,040

speak instead of just

3493

02:14:34,629 --> 02:14:33,840

listen to uh to what's going on because

3494

02:14:37,589 --> 02:14:34,639

this is also

3495

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:37,599

simultaneously going out on youtube

3496

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:38,880

facebook twitch

3497

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:43,199

and going live on telegram as well

3498

02:14:47,189 --> 02:14:45,760

so you can just if you're not

3499

02:14:49,350 --> 02:14:47,199

necessarily able to

3500

02:14:51,669 --> 02:14:49,360

watch it on the screen somewhere you can

3501

02:14:54,229 --> 02:14:51,679

just log into the telegram

3502

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:54,239

during either an interview or open lines

3503

02:14:57,510 --> 02:14:56,079

and you can just listen to what's going

3504

02:14:59,990 --> 02:14:57,520

on and what's being shared

3505

02:15:01,030 --> 02:15:00,000

because just recently i made it change

3506

02:15:03,189 --> 02:15:01,040

my system around

3507

02:15:04,069 --> 02:15:03,199

and worked it out to where even if i

3508

02:15:06,229 --> 02:15:04,079

have a guest

3509

02:15:08,629 --> 02:15:06,239

you can listen to me and the guests

3510

02:15:10,229 --> 02:15:08,639

speak over telegram and so it would be

3511

02:15:13,750 --> 02:15:10,239

kind of the equivalent of just

3512

02:15:17,189 --> 02:15:13,760

just a radio just voice and um

3513

02:15:19,109 --> 02:15:17,199

you can also now when it's time for q a

3514

02:15:20,950 --> 02:15:19,119

whether you're in telegram or watching

3515

02:15:23,910 --> 02:15:20,960

you'll have to log into telegram

3516

02:15:25,589 --> 02:15:23,920

or or on the chat submit your question

3517

02:15:28,149 --> 02:15:25,599

that way if you're in telegram you can

3518

02:15:31,189 --> 02:15:28,159

actually speak to the guest yourself

3519

02:15:33,030 --> 02:15:31,199

like we did last time uh i think kiwani

3520

02:15:35,109 --> 02:15:33,040

left cerritis was the first time where i

3521

02:15:37,830 --> 02:15:35,119

really got to test the system out

3522

02:15:39,589 --> 02:15:37,840

and so uh raise you you know log in

3523

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:39,599

raise your hand and i can just

3524

02:15:43,109 --> 02:15:41,360

click on you and say okay you're next

3525

02:15:43,430 --> 02:15:43,119

please ask a question and just kind of

3526

02:15:47,189 --> 02:15:43,440

get

3527

02:15:49,910 --> 02:15:47,199

that's where i'm kind of more

3528

02:15:52,229 --> 02:15:49,920

constrained in time and just to have

3529

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:52,239

stick to one question so that the guests

3530

02:15:55,350 --> 02:15:54,159

can answer and i can move on to the to

3531

02:15:58,870 --> 02:15:55,360

the next person

3532

02:16:02,310 --> 02:15:58,880

but anyway so yeah that's kind of a

3533

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:02,320

roundabout way that try to give you the

3534

02:16:05,990 --> 02:16:04,560

kind of an answer why i go longer on

3535

02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:06,000

these different stories

3536

02:16:11,109 --> 02:16:08,320

uh if there's more people obviously

3537

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:11,119

it'll go it'll be less

3538

02:16:24,470 --> 02:16:19,350

let me see there's some questions that

3539

02:16:30,470 --> 02:16:28,149

so uh victor uh bolivia

3540

02:16:31,430 --> 02:16:30,480

just victor i guess um the question was

3541

02:16:33,589 --> 02:16:31,440

has anyone

3542

02:16:34,790 --> 02:16:33,599

had communication with et's regarding

3543

02:16:38,070 --> 02:16:34,800

the pandemic

3544

02:16:40,230 --> 02:16:38,080

um not that i know of there's

3545

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:40,240

there's a guest in the future that i'm

3546

02:16:43,910 --> 02:16:41,760

thinking about having on

3547

02:16:45,509 --> 02:16:43,920

i haven't even reached out to them yet

3548

02:16:46,150 --> 02:16:45,519

so i don't know if they'll respond but

3549

02:16:48,230 --> 02:16:46,160

they're

3550

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:48,240

they do channeling and they channel

3551

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:49,359

information

3552

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:52,559

that is i believe supposed to be channel

3553

02:16:56,309 --> 02:16:54,160

information from

3554

02:16:57,750 --> 02:16:56,319

uh these specific beings from the

3555

02:17:00,230 --> 02:16:57,760

serious constellation

3556

02:17:02,389 --> 02:17:00,240

and so they often speak about what's

3557

02:17:03,030 --> 02:17:02,399

been happening now so i figured it would

3558

02:17:06,230 --> 02:17:03,040

be

3559

02:17:07,270 --> 02:17:06,240

interested but again i don't want to

3560

02:17:09,349 --> 02:17:07,280

make any process

3561

02:17:19,270 --> 02:17:09,359

i mean promises because i haven't even

3562

02:17:19,280 --> 02:17:23,669

um

3563

02:17:28,549 --> 02:17:25,990

anonymous jerry a question is can i

3564

02:17:32,070 --> 02:17:28,559

share footage to you if so

3565

02:17:36,469 --> 02:17:32,080

then where if you

3566

02:17:39,669 --> 02:17:36,479

you can you can go to ufohub.net

3567

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:39,679

and there's under contact you can simply

3568

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:41,280

just fill out the contact form

3569

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:44,880

and that's how um i think he said

3570

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:48,080

this name was jordan but it's uh on here

3571

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:49,120

it says

3572

02:17:54,950 --> 02:17:52,639

jj shinjitsu

3573

02:17:56,790 --> 02:17:54,960

he reached out to me that way and we

3574

02:17:59,030 --> 02:17:56,800

interacted regarding

3575

02:18:00,629 --> 02:17:59,040

you know emailed back and forth and then

3576

02:18:02,309 --> 02:18:00,639

one of these times he was

3577

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:02,319

also wanting to to speak and i just

3578

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:04,639

mentioned hey log in next time i'm on

3579

02:18:07,910 --> 02:18:05,840

open lines and

3580

02:18:09,910 --> 02:18:07,920

share your story and here he is so i'll

3581

02:18:11,110 --> 02:18:09,920

be able to get your information the same

3582

02:18:13,110 --> 02:18:11,120

way

3583

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:13,120

i don't know can't remember there's no

3584

02:18:16,950 --> 02:18:14,399

way to

3585

02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:16,960

attach files but if you have a link or

3586

02:18:20,629 --> 02:18:18,319

for youtube

3587

02:18:21,750 --> 02:18:20,639

just send it to me in the past if some

3588

02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:21,760

people have asked

3589

02:18:25,669 --> 02:18:24,639

if you know for me to look at it and

3590

02:18:27,270 --> 02:18:25,679

sometimes it's

3591

02:18:28,870 --> 02:18:27,280

you know great to see but all i can

3592

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:28,880

really do is just maybe

3593

02:18:33,750 --> 02:18:31,280

next open lines just mention the channel

3594

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:33,760

or something and say hey check it out

3595

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:35,280

you know you might find this interesting

3596

02:18:39,429 --> 02:18:37,120

i can't you know

3597

02:18:40,870 --> 02:18:39,439

confirm or deny of what what it is that

3598

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:40,880

they have there but it was interesting

3599

02:18:45,030 --> 02:18:42,559

enough for me to look at and

3600

02:18:46,230 --> 02:18:45,040

i would search uh other people to to

3601

02:18:48,230 --> 02:18:46,240

check it out just to

3602

02:18:49,270 --> 02:18:48,240

kind of support each other in the in the

3603

02:18:51,110 --> 02:18:49,280

community because

3604

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:51,120

there's others that do put in the work

3605

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:52,639

to go out

3606

02:18:57,110 --> 02:18:54,800

night after night you know have the

3607

02:18:58,629 --> 02:18:57,120

cameras on trying to record some things

3608

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:58,639

that look pretty cool and not

3609

02:19:01,509 --> 02:19:00,639

interesting and it would be nice to have

3610

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:01,519

other people

3611

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:20,549

um clearly clearly brooks

3612

02:19:27,589 --> 02:19:25,040

or brooke said does he have a website

3613

02:19:29,030 --> 02:19:27,599

i came on late what is this website or

3614

02:19:33,190 --> 02:19:29,040

way to contact him

3615

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:33,200

so are you talking about

3616

02:19:38,709 --> 02:19:36,559

jj shinjitsu or me or can you please

3617

02:19:41,910 --> 02:19:38,719

clarify who you're referring to

3618

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:41,920

and then while i'm still online and

3619

02:19:49,030 --> 02:19:45,359

because i'm thinking about um kind of

3620

02:19:50,950 --> 02:19:49,040

making the quits for today so reach out

3621

02:20:09,910 --> 02:19:50,960

and please clarify it and maybe i can

3622

02:20:17,830 --> 02:20:13,830

okay so renee cruz i'm glad you

3623

02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:17,840

uh clarified that i had thought that

3624

02:20:22,469 --> 02:20:20,960

the the report was supposed to be coming

3625

02:20:23,830 --> 02:20:22,479

out in the very beginning of the month

3626

02:20:25,910 --> 02:20:23,840

but you're saying there's still eight

3627

02:20:30,389 --> 02:20:25,920

days four hours 43 minutes

3628

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:30,399

15 seconds to 180 days so then

3629

02:20:36,710 --> 02:20:35,750

that it is coming coming up at the end

3630

02:20:38,389 --> 02:20:36,720

of the month as

3631

02:20:50,870 --> 02:20:38,399

i mentioned in the earlier article that

3632

02:20:57,590 --> 02:20:54,870

so um yeah if if any of you

3633

02:20:58,950 --> 02:20:57,600

have some questions i try or do my best

3634

02:21:02,070 --> 02:20:58,960

to answer you

3635

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:02,080

you know whatever it is uh like uh in

3636

02:21:06,469 --> 02:21:05,520

jj's situation um i have the contact

3637

02:21:08,710 --> 02:21:06,479

form obviously

3638

02:21:10,389 --> 02:21:08,720

available there when i was still working

3639

02:21:10,950 --> 02:21:10,399

on the studio and getting everything

3640

02:21:14,150 --> 02:21:10,960

prepped

3641

02:21:14,790 --> 02:21:14,160

i have shaved to say but it took almost

3642

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:14,800

a year

3643

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:17,120

to get back to people say hey i finally

3644

02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:18,000

got your message

3645

02:21:22,070 --> 02:21:20,399

i'm sorry i'm late you know and then i

3646

02:21:25,190 --> 02:21:22,080

would respond if i can

3647

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:25,200

and so uh but now i can be you know a

3648

02:21:30,150 --> 02:21:26,560

little bit a little bit

3649

02:21:33,510 --> 02:21:30,160

more responsive so if you have any

3650

02:21:35,670 --> 02:21:33,520

um any questions or something that you

3651
02:21:39,349 --> 02:21:35,680
think i can

3652
02:21:43,670 --> 02:21:42,550
um then you know reach out simply go

3653
02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:43,680
into

3654
02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:46,960
uh ufohub.net and there should be

3655
02:21:52,070 --> 02:21:50,240
a contact form let me see i still have a

3656
02:22:13,670 --> 02:21:52,080
browser open here

3657
02:22:25,670 --> 02:22:23,670
so under

3658
02:22:27,270 --> 02:22:25,680
trying to remember my own website it's

3659
02:22:30,070 --> 02:22:27,280
been a while i've been on it

3660
02:22:32,469 --> 02:22:30,080
yeah right under here you see contact

3661
02:22:35,030 --> 02:22:32,479
when you just click on that

3662
02:22:36,070 --> 02:22:35,040
there's this contact form and just fill

3663
02:22:38,230 --> 02:22:36,080

this out

3664

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:38,240

submit it to me and then you'll be able

3665

02:22:45,349 --> 02:22:40,800

to get in touch with me

3666

02:22:48,710 --> 02:22:47,270

uh jj i'm sorry you're probably not

3667

02:22:51,990 --> 02:22:48,720

expecting this i've

3668

02:22:55,510 --> 02:22:52,000

muted you there was a question

3669

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:55,520

um from uh

3670

02:23:03,429 --> 02:22:59,359

clearly brooke she was asking to

3671

02:23:06,950 --> 02:23:03,439

some information regarding you saying

3672

02:23:09,990 --> 02:23:06,960

what's his website or way to contact him

3673

02:23:11,190 --> 02:23:10,000

oh yeah i put my uh uh in the chat i'm

3674

02:23:13,750 --> 02:23:11,200

hoppa dj

3675

02:23:14,950 --> 02:23:13,760

and i put my uh oh i see now hop on jj

3676

02:23:17,990 --> 02:23:14,960

okay

3677

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:18,000

yeah i put my jiu jitsu facebook info

3678

02:23:23,670 --> 02:23:21,600

it's not my i have two in my private and

3679

02:23:25,030 --> 02:23:23,680

facebook likes to throw us in facebook

3680

02:23:27,190 --> 02:23:25,040

jail you know so

3681

02:23:28,070 --> 02:23:27,200

i made another one and i just kind of

3682

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:28,080

usually

3683

02:23:33,990 --> 02:23:31,359

uh tag my main profile in it but

3684

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:34,000

um that's the new one that i created to

3685

02:23:38,550 --> 02:23:35,280

kind of get around their

3686

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:38,560

bs right okay well good deal i'm glad

3687

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:40,720

you did i'm sorry sometimes i can't

3688

02:23:43,990 --> 02:23:42,960

keep track of too many things so yeah

3689

02:23:47,590 --> 02:23:44,000

i'm glad you did that

3690

02:23:50,950 --> 02:23:47,600

papa jj is the profile so

3691

02:23:52,950 --> 02:23:50,960

whatever you had pasted or responded to

3692

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:52,960

there i guess that information can be

3693

02:23:59,429 --> 02:23:54,640

useful

3694

02:24:02,630 --> 02:24:01,270

yeah just go ahead and message me on on

3695

02:24:06,150 --> 02:24:02,640

their add me

3696

02:24:07,670 --> 02:24:06,160

um yeah okay good deal all right well

3697

02:24:12,070 --> 02:24:07,680

i'm gonna meet you again and again

3698

02:24:18,950 --> 02:24:15,190

thank you okay

3699

02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:21,590

well thank you all very much i really

3700

02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:22,880

appreciate it

3701

02:24:29,910 --> 02:24:26,640

and um so uh please log in again

3702

02:24:30,790 --> 02:24:29,920

uh on friday i'm going to have catherine

3703

02:24:34,150 --> 02:24:30,800

andres

3704

02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:34,160

and we'll be talking about astrology

3705

02:24:38,150 --> 02:24:37,359

iris and palm reading and you know a lot

3706

02:24:40,550 --> 02:24:38,160

of

3707

02:24:41,510 --> 02:24:40,560

possibly like numerology and going into

3708

02:24:43,270 --> 02:24:41,520

that kind of stuff

3709

02:24:44,870 --> 02:24:43,280

so if you're interested to learn and

3710

02:24:48,309 --> 02:24:44,880

know more about it uh

3711

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:48,319

just log in on friday at um seven

3712

02:24:53,750 --> 02:24:51,439

i will be streaming again on youtube

3713

02:24:55,670 --> 02:24:53,760

uh facebook and twitch and also

3714

02:24:58,309 --> 02:24:55,680

simultaneously on telegram

3715

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:58,319

so if you want to ask later on during

3716

02:25:03,670 --> 02:24:59,120

the q a

3717

02:25:05,270 --> 02:25:03,680

want to ask the guests a question simply

3718

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:05,280

download the telegram app on your

3719

02:25:09,910 --> 02:25:08,080

computer or phone join the ufo hub group

3720

02:25:13,110 --> 02:25:09,920

and then join the voice chat when it's

3721

02:25:15,590 --> 02:25:13,120

time i usually start the voice chat

3722

02:25:16,309 --> 02:25:15,600

about 15 to 20 minutes before the show

3723

02:25:19,670 --> 02:25:16,319

starts

3724

02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:19,680

and at times some of you chat with me

3725

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:22,800

before the show starts just to you know

3726

02:25:25,030 --> 02:25:24,399

chit chat for whatever it killed some

3727

02:25:27,750 --> 02:25:25,040

time

3728

02:25:29,190 --> 02:25:27,760

and so those of you want to do that i

3729

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:29,200

can't promise that i can talk to

3730

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:30,319

everybody but

3731

02:25:33,510 --> 02:25:32,160

we just have like a little pre-show

3732

02:25:36,150 --> 02:25:33,520

meeting before everything's

3733

02:25:37,510 --> 02:25:36,160

everything begins i can do that more

3734

02:25:40,469 --> 02:25:37,520

during the open lines

3735

02:25:42,230 --> 02:25:40,479

when i'm doing the show on friday i

3736

02:25:43,190 --> 02:25:42,240

usually have the guest and they're right

3737

02:25:46,630 --> 02:25:43,200

there with me

3738

02:25:48,230 --> 02:25:46,640

so uh sometimes i can't go into great

3739

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:48,240

detail about whatever discussion we

3740

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:50,080

happen to have at that time

3741

02:25:55,429 --> 02:25:53,520

and so um but yeah uh just simply

3742

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:55,439

use telegram if you want to ask a

3743

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:56,720

question in

3744

02:26:02,070 --> 02:25:59,840

you know yourself but otherwise

3745

02:26:03,270 --> 02:26:02,080

whether you are on any of the other

3746

02:26:06,389 --> 02:26:03,280

three platforms

3747

02:26:08,710 --> 02:26:06,399

simply in the comments or the chat uh

3748

02:26:09,429 --> 02:26:08,720

use three little stars before your

3749

02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,439

question

3750

02:26:13,670 --> 02:26:11,520

and then i know that you want to ask the

3751
02:26:14,550 --> 02:26:13,680
guest and i will relate that question to

3752
02:26:17,990 --> 02:26:14,560
them

3753
02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:18,000
so yeah that should be it so thank you

3754
02:26:21,990 --> 02:26:19,120
all very much

3755
02:26:22,389 --> 02:26:22,000
i appreciate it it's been great and um

3756
02:26:24,630 --> 02:26:22,399
so

3757
02:26:26,870 --> 02:26:24,640
next week again we'll have open lines at

3758
02:26:27,670 --> 02:26:26,880
seven this friday there's gonna be an

3759
02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:27,680
interview with

3760
02:26:32,389 --> 02:26:30,319
catherine andrews at seven and so

3761
02:26:34,230 --> 02:26:32,399
generally always look forward to

3762
02:26:36,150 --> 02:26:34,240
wednesday and thursday there's always

3763
02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:36,160

going to be open lines on wednesday

3764

02:26:42,630 --> 02:26:39,840

an interview and a guest on friday at 7.

3765

02:26:44,150 --> 02:26:42,640

so thank you have a good day hopefully

3766

02:26:45,830 --> 02:26:44,160

see some of your friday and